GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX.

A

Abercromby (Aberercomey), Lieutenant Duncan, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 238.
Aberdeen, town and shirefdome of, 248, 517.
....., shireff clerk of. *See* Gordon, William.
Aberdour, kirk of, 537.
Abergavenny (Bergavenny), 33, 381, 640.
Abingdon, 203.
Achonry, Bishop of. *See* Killala and Achonry, Bishop of.
Ackland, Sir Hugh, 199.
Act, the *5l.*, 372.
Adams, Abraham, 536.
....., John, of the Inner Temple, 311.
Adare, Mr., Irish preacher, 193.
Addams, William, informer, 533.
Adderley, Mr., Clerk of the Peace for Middlesex, 224, 482, 510, 511.
Admiral, Lord High, 618.
Admiralty, Board of, 459.
..... Court, an, 617.
....., the High Court of, 105, 309, 618, 634, 635, 674.
....., ..., Deputy Register of. *See* Bedford, Thomas.
....., ..., Judge of, 617. *See also* Jenkins, Sir Leoline.
....., ..., ..., petition referred to, 550.
....., ..., Marshal of. *See* Joynes, William.
....., ..., Register of. *See* Gee, Orlando.
....., ..., Serjeant of, 383.
....., the Lords Commissioners of the, 19, 23, 42, 103, 152, 153, 234, 254, 257, 261, 262, 331, 386, 396, 405, 408, 415, 421, 449, 453, 454, 456, 459, 483, 495, 618, 650.
Admiralty, the Lords Commissioners of the—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 176, 251, 423, 451, 562, 630.
....., ..., warrants to, 19, 103, 184, 292.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas.
Advocate General, the. *See* Exton, Sir Thomas.
African Company, the Royal, 114, 690.
Agar, Mr., Surveyor of the Woods, 101.
Aghnamullen, co. Monaghan, 494.
Aickin, Robert, 138.
Ailesbury, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury.
Aix la Chapelle, 339, 486.
Albany, Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany.
Albemarle, Duke of. *See* Moncke, Christopher, Duke of Albemarle; Moncke, George, Duke of Albemarle.
Alcaide (Alcade, Alcayde, Alcalde), the, 4, 29, 30, 33, 34, 200.
Alcazar, 200.
Aldborough, Yorkshire, 173.
Aldbourn parish, 563.
Aldersey, Robert, inventor, 315.
Alderst, Samuel, 685.
Aldham, William, 196, 206.
Aldridge, Captain, 466, 478, 483, 488, 489, 524.
Aleman, John, 685.
Alexander, an armourer, 550.
....., James, 138.
....., ..., Irish preacher, 180, 206.
....., John, royal clockmaker *etc.* in Scotland, 157.
Alford, Captain Gregory, letters from, 236, 652.
....., ..., letters to, 242, 391.
Alfred, King of England (King Alfred), 382.
Algerines (Argereens), the, 408, 409, 612, 636, 652.
Algiers (Algier), 169, 303, 395, 408, 458, 539, 598, 617, 618.

Aliffe, —, 567.
Alington, William, Lord, Constable (Governor) of the Tower and Lord Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire, 40, 45, 83, 103, 144, 166, 173, 190, 225, 314, 335, 389.
....., ..., letters to, 190, 348, 489.
Allen, Daniel, 233.
....., Judith, 233.
....., Mary, 233.
....., Sir Thomas, merchant, 140.
....., Thomas, 156.
....., ..., innkeeper, 658.
Allescot, 43.
Allestree, Dr. Richard, the late, Canon of Christchurch and Provost of Eton, 150, 179.
Alleyn, Alderman, 256.
Allington, Jane, 357.
Allen, co. Kildare, 520.
Almondbury, Yorkshire, 155.
Alost, town and district of, 392, 469, 490, 526.
Alps, the, 411.
Alsace, 111, 323, 477.
Altham of Altham, co. Cork, Baron. *See* Annesley, Altham, Baron Altham.
Alured (Aldreate), Mr., 512.
Alva, Laird of, 11.
Alveton Lodge, Alveton, Staffordshire, 167.
Aly, Richard, 229.
Amory, Mr., 150.
Ampthill, letter dated at, 202.
Amsterdam, 48, 135, 509, 636, 651, 657.
Amy, —, a kinsman of Lord Shaftesbury, 44.
....., —, a Bucklersbury druggist, 527.
Anabaptist preacher, a, 482.
....., teachers, 585.
Anabaptists, 135, 365, 429, 432, 585, 630.
Ancram, in Roxburghshire, the house of, 70.
....., Countess of. *See* Kerr, Frances, Countess of Ancram.
....., Earl of. *See* Kerr, Charles, Earl of Ancram.
Anderson, James, 67, 128.
....., *alias* Monson, Lionel, a condemned priest, 9, 77, 370.
Anderton, Matthew, letter from, 9.
Andrewes, Captain, 200.
....., W., 198.
....., ..., letter from, 10.
Andrews, —, 535.
....., Sir Matthew, 492.
....., Sir William, 331.
Angerto, Don, 621.
Angle, Anthony de l', petition from, 692.
....., Mary de l', 360.
Anglesey, Earl of. *See* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, Lord Privy Seal.
Ann, the Lady. *See* Stuart, Ann, of York.
Annandale, stewardry of, 514.
....., the late Earl of. *See* Johnstone, James, late Earl of Annandale.
Annesley, Altham, Baron Altham of Altham, co. Cork, 150.
....., Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, Lord Privy Seal, 55, 68, 117, 180, 268, 364, 493, 610, 624, 635.
....., ..., letter from, 45.
....., Arthur, 150.
....., Charles, 150.
....., Richard, 150.
....., Richard, B.D., Dean of Exeter, 155.
....., Samuel, D.D., 592, 613.
Anster, John, charge against, 690.
Anti-Christian party, the, 181.
Anti-monarchists, 529.
Antrim, 323.
....., county of, 324.
....., near Dublin (*sic*), letter dated at, 143.
....., Marchioness of. *See* MacDonnell, Rose, Marchioness of Antrim.
....., Marquess of. *See* Macdonnell, Randal, Marquess of Antrim.
Antwerp, 302, 330, 386, 410.
Apprice, Robert, 467.
Arbuthnott (Arbuthnot), Robert, Viscount, of, 471.
Archer, Anne, 135.
....., Francis, *ib.*
....., Captain James, engineer, *ib.*
....., James, *ib.*
....., Thomas, letter from, 85.
Arches, the Court of, 573, 634.
Ardagh, Bishop of, 652.
....., late Bishop of. *See* Richardson, Bishop.
....., Bishop of. *See also* Kilmore, Bishop of.
Ardcalfe, part of, 373.
Ardcarden, merkland of, 13.
Ardeonan, lands of, 642.
Arderne, James, D.D., 430.
....., Sir John, 610.
Ardetraine, town and lands of, co. Londonderry, 649.
Ardfert, Dean of. *See* Bladen, Thomas, D.D.
Ardmeanach (Ardmanach), lordship of, 311.
Areskin. *See* Erskine.

Argiers. *See* Algiers.
Argles, Sarah, 390.
Argyle, shirefdome of, 13, 229.
....., Earl of. *See* Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle.
Arlington, Earl of. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
Armagh, county of, 15, 108, 313, 494, 579, 580.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh.
....., titular Archbishop of. *See* Plunket, Oliver, titular Archbishop of Armagh.
Arms, College of, 208.
....., Herald of, Extraordinary. *See* Mowbray, Patrick Buchanan.
....., Serjeant at, 314, 407, 656. *See also* Derham, Henry; Harvey, Joseph.
Armstrong, Mr., 159.
....., Sir Thomas, 480, 489, 556, 561, 598.
Army, the:—
Act of 1679 for disbanding, 114.
partial disbandment of, 114, 115.
Coldstream Regiment (Coldstreamers), commanded by the Earl of Craven, 8, 15, 18, 73, 82, 95, 100, 104, 109, 146, 166, 208, 321, 409, 415, 420.
Colonel Maccarty's regiment, 179.
Colonel Thomas Stradling's late regiment, 88.
...., agent to. *See* Rawkins, John.
Duke of Albemarle's foot regiment, 253.
Duke of Albemarle's regiment of horse, 119.
Duke of York's foot regiment, commanded by Sir Charles Lyttelton, 18, 44, 58, 82, 183, 190, 225, 364, 373.
Duke of York's troop of Horse Guards, commanded by the Earl of Feversham, 44, 50, 74, 96, 97, 109, 125, 146.
...., chirurgeon to. *See* Jones, Gabriel; Pearse, James.
Earl of Ossory's late regiment in the service of the States General, 22, 34, 312.
Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 7, 19, 22.
Holland regiment, commanded by the Earl of Mulgrave, 18, 83, 110, 148, 158, 163, 179, 190, 600.
Army, the—*cont.*
Horse Guards, the regiment of, 184, 406, 408.
King's Own Regiment of Foot Guards, commanded by Col. John Russell, and later by Henry Duke of Grafton, 2, 8, 17–19, 45, 59, 72, 81, 82, 88, 95, 98, 102, 103, 109, 125, 145, 166, 208, 237, 238, 254, 403, 415, 430, 434, 544, 559, 561, 605, 616.
King's Own Regiment of Horse, commanded by the Earl of Oxford, 7, 55, 77, 82, 101, 181, 292, 535.
...., surgeon to. *See* Sisum, Thomas.
King's Own troop of Horse Guards, commanded by the Duke of Albemarle, 84, 96, 146, 216, 226, 537.
Prince Rupert's regiment, 673.
Queen's troop of Horse Guards, commanded by Sir Philip Howard, 50, 96, 146, 236.
Sir Henry Jones', afterwards the Duke of Monmouth's regiment of horse, 70, 119, 239.
Chirurgeon or Surgeon General. *See* Knight, John; Pearse, James; Whittle, Sackville.
Commissary General of the Musters. *See* Howard, Henry.
Paymaster General of Guards and Garrisons. *See* Johnson, Nicholas.
Paymaster of the Forces, 88, 124. *See also* Kingdon, Lemuel; Fox, Sir Stephen.
See also under Ireland, Scotland, Tangier.
Arnage (Arnadge), 248.
Arnet, Major, 227.
Arngibbon, 99.
..... Campbell. *See* Wester Arngibbon.
Arnheim, 135.
Arnold, John, 256, 381, 461, 462, 559.
Arnott (Arnot), Major George, 354.
....., ..., letter to, 7.
Arquinto, Marquis (Count) d', 490, 492.
Arran, lands in, 197.
....., Earl of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
Arrot, 471.
Arrow, letters dated at, 79, 84.
Arsenal, Chamber of the, 383.
Artayne, co. Dublin, 96.
Arthur, John, Irish witness, 69, 545, 547–549, 582, 674, 684.

Arthur—*cont.*
....., Mary, 674.
Articles, the 39, 351.
Aruncio, Marquis d' (Marcus Derontius), Portuguese ambassador, 195, 219, 221, 222, 333, 453, 455, 490.
....., ..., house of, 219, 461, 462, 615.
....., ..., secretary and steward of. *See* Marino (Marreen).
Arundel, 473.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Henry, Earl of Arundel.
Arundell, Dame Ann, 91, 112.
....., Sir John, 91, 112, 113, 233.
....., ..., John, grandfather of, 113.
....., John, Deputy Governor of Pendennis Castle, 570.
..... of Trerice, Richard, Lord, letter from, 528.
Ash, —, 583.
Ashburnham, Sir Denny, 422.
Ashhurst, Mr., 280.
Ashridge, letters dated at, 16, 34.
Ashtead, Surrey, 357, 358.
Asia, 645.
Aslaby, Thomas, 670.
Aspden, 396.
Association, the, Bill of, 90, 659.
....., the late, 665.
Associations, the two, 622.
Astell, Elizabeth, 249.
Aston, Walter, Lord, 76.
Astrey (Asterley), Mr., clerk of the Crown, 305, 307, 308, 520, 606, 644, 694.
....., ..., letter to, 408.
Atherton, John, 538, 566, 567.
Athlone, 156, 248.
....., barony of, co. Roscommon, 393.
Atholl, Marquess of. *See* Murray, John, Marquess of Atholl.
Athy, Priory of St. John of, co. Kildare, 21.
Atkins, John, an idiot, 541.
....., ..., the late, 16.
....., Richard, 598.
....., Samuel, of the Earl of Inchiquin's company in Tangier, 168.
....., Thomas, 423.
Atkinson, John, 557.
Atkyns, Baron, 391, 397.
..... (Atkins, Atkings), Sir Robert, Recorder and Alderman of Bristol, 137, 163, 171, 250.
Atterbury, Thomas (Mr.), messenger, 25, 216, 321, 331, 335, 349, 365, 366, 399, 403, 441, 456, 466, 467, 468, 474, 504, 509, 533, 591.
Attorney General (Mr. Attorney). *See* Levinz, Sir Cresswell; Sawyer, Sir Robert.
Atwood, Mr., priest, 159, 170, 173.
Aubrey, Herbert, 275, 290, 648.
....., ..., letters from, 157, 555.
....., ..., letters to, 289, 327, 369, 521, 569, 597.
Auchimoir, lands of, 642.
Auchincruive (Auchincrieve), 434.
Auchinhae, 252.
Auchinreoch, lands and barony of, 642.
Auchmedden, 417.
Auchnashellach (Auchnashelloch), lands of, 13.
Auchnishein, 252.
Auchterlony, Patrick, minister, 233.
Auchtifardell, 91.
Auckland Castle, document dated at, 42.
Audley End, 4.
Augibaud, Mr., apothecary to the French King, 685.
Aungier, Francis, Earl of (Lord) Longford, 44, 75, 98, 192, 204.
....., ..., letter from, 186.
Aunis, 377, 443.
Austen, Elizabeth, 214.
....., John, *ib.*
....., Sir John, of Hertfordshire, *ib.*
....., Robert, *ib.*
....., Dame Rose, *ib.*
Austin, Serjeant, 166.
Austria, the House of, 125.
Auxerre, 566.
Avaux, Comte d', French ambassador to the States General in Holland, 316, 553, 612, 636, 657.
Avis, —, a carpenter, 372.
Awbrey, Thomas, veteran, 184.
Axbridge, 573.
....., letter dated at, *ib.*
Aylesford, Kent, 617.
Ayleworth, Peter, 231.
Ayliffe, George, petitioner, 207.
Aylmer, Sir Fitzgerald, 520.
Aylmers, the two, naval officers, 44.
Ayloffe, Jo., 165, 432, 482, 483.
Aylwin, C., letter from, 249.
Ayr, 70, 517, 528, 572, 591.
....., shirefdome of, 198, 356, 540.
Ayres (Eyre), Giles, Recorder of Salisbury, 405, 421, 452, 516.

B

B——, E——, letter from, 341.
Baberton (Babertoune), 344.
Bacon, Francis, Lord, essay 29 of, 93.
....., James, the late, 58.
Badd, Captain Thomas, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, 183, 190.
Badminton, letters dated at, 163, 170.
Bagdad, 460.
Bagnaux, in Poictou, 378.
Bagot (Baggot), Captain Richard, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, 225, 373.
....., Captain, Deputy Governor of Hull, 266.
Baillie, John, of Poikemat, 588.
....., Dame Margaret, 367.
....., William, of Hilhead, 524.
....., ..., of Littlegill, 417.
Baines, Walter, of Fetter Lane, 428, 429, 445, 611, 630.
Baird, Sir James, of Auchmedden, 417.
Baith, kirk of, 537.
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Edward, 237, 239.
....., Francis, English consul in Tunis, 405.
....., Henry, 236.
....., Captain John, 316.
....., John, of Hull, 252, 266.
....., John, 229.
....., John, printer, 583, 622.
....., Mr., 373, 384, 385, 610, 616.
....., —, a disbanded soldier, 690, 691.
Balch, John, J.P. for Middlesex, 175.
Balchirie, lands of, 434.
Baldornie, town and lands of, 434.
Baldwin, Henry, 201.
Baldwyn, —, 404.
Balfoules, 149.
Balfour, Dr. Andrew, royal physician in ordinary in Scotland, 560.
....., Sir David, of Forrett, 355, 513.
Balfour, barony of, Fife, 537.
Balgay, Henry, junior, high sheriff of Derbyshire, 258.
Balgershoe, and Newtown of Balgershoe, town and lands of, Forfar, 205.
Balgreggan (Balgregan) in Galloway, the house of, 70.
Ball, Captain, 3.
....., Samuel, M.A., Fellow of St. Peter's, Cambridge, and Rector of Elton, Hunts, 431, 447.
Ballachan, 402.
Ballagan, near Carlingford, Louth, 494.
Ballantin, Sir John, 63.
Balledgarno (Ballegernoe), 345.
Balleraghton, lands of, co. Kilkenny, 631.
Ballerno, barony of, 104.
Ballingill and Garvock, rectory of, Ireland, 258.
Ballintober, barony of, co. Roscommon, 393.
Ballogie, 356.
Ballwyer, co. Armagh, 579.
Ballymacady (Ballincackedy), lands of, co. Tipperary, 631.
Ballynahinch, in the manor of Kinelarty, 609.
Ballynegreny, co. Westmeath, 21.
Ballysax, co. Kildare, 258.
Ballywilliam, 258.
Balnagowne, 401.
Balrothery, barony of, co. Dublin, 178.
Balvaird in Fife, the house of, 70.
Balwhan in Carrick, 70.
Balzordie, 402.
Bamford, Ralph, 249, 251.
Bampfield, Warwick, 352.
Banbury, 528.
Bancks, Mr., 55.
Bandisleys. *See* Milnton of Thornton.
Banestre, Christopher, Deputy Lieutenant for Lancashire, 370.
Banff, shirefdome of, 417.
Bangor, deanery of, 48, 49.
....., Dean of. *See* Lloyd, Dr. William; Humphreys, Humphrey, B.D.
Bank, the, 88.
Bankes, Sir John, 617.
Banks, James, 543.
....., —, 438.
Bantam, Sultan of, 103.
Banyard, Mr., 645.
Baptists, 610.
Barbary horses, 303, 307, 650.
Barboy, lands of, Dumfries, 223.
Barclay, Captain George, 241.
Barcock, Joseph, of Clerkenwell, 283.
Barfut, Lady. *See* Seaton.
Bargeny, Lord. *See* Hamilton, John, Lord Bargeny.
Barillon, M., French ambassador in England, 36, 194, 378, 449, 451, 453, 468, 469, 475, 483, 487, 492, 495, 507.
Barker, Daniel, Mayor of Plymouth, 569, 600.

Barker, Daniel—*cont.*
....., ..., letters from, 585, 626.
....., ..., letters to, 568, 606.
....., Richard, scholar of Winchester, 139.
....., Mr., 395.
Barmuckitie, town, lands and barony of, Elgin and Forres, 619.
Barnard, Mr., 118.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel, 183, 437.
Barnes, Helen, 110.
....., Mr., 228.
Barnet, 55.
....., East, rectory of, Hertfordshire, 336.
Barnstaple (Barnstable), 306.
Barnton (Barntoun, Barntoune), 75, 325, 551, 552.
Barrett, Ensign James, 288.
Barrhien, 392.
Barrington, 514.
Barrow, Dr. Isaac, late Bishop of St. Asaph, 50.
....., John, Vicar of New Windsor, 274.
....., ..., letter from, 695.
Barrowby, Francis, of Bondgate, Ripon, 257, 267.
Barry (Barrie), church of, 149.
Barry, Matthew, 379.
..... (Barrey), Redmond, of Rathcormick, 142.
Barrymore, barony of, co. Cork, 142.
Barscob, 252.
Barscuib, Hill of, Renfrew, 20.
Bartane, John, the late, royal clockmaker *etc.*, in Scotland, 157.
Barton, Thomas, J.P. for Shropshire, 182.
Bass, the, garrison in. *See* Scotland, forces in.
Bassett, Captain, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 102, 103.
Bastiauze, Lieutenant Admiral, 153, 157.
Bastinck, Francis, letter from, 217.
....., ..., letters to, 87, 90.
Bateman, John, 364.
....., William, deceased, 364.
Bath (the Bath), 12, 34, 366, 656, 689.
....., documents dated at, 394, 646.
....., Bear Inn at, 352.
....., Earl of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
....., Recorder of. *See* Nevill, Mr.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of. *See* Mew, Peter, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Bathurst, Villiers, M.A., of Trinity College, Oxford, 653.
Battell, Ralph, M.A., prebendary of Worcester, 82.
Bavaria, 8.
....., the Elector of. *See* Maximilian Emmanuel, Elector of Bavaria.
Bavillon, Guernsey, 347.
Baxter, Ann, 686.
Baydon, 563.
Baylie, Abraham, J.P., 175.
Bayly, Major Nicholas, 673.
Baynard, Thomas, 474.
Baynton, Robin, 498.
Beadenstock, in Wiltshire. *See* Bradenstock.
Beake, Thomas, messenger, 293.
Beale, —, 654.
....., Sir John, 217.
Beane, Captain, 62.
....., Richard, pamphleteer, 225.
....., ..., letter from, 52.
Beard, Roger, attorney, 394.
Beardsell, George, 683.
Beaton, —, 537.
....., James, *ib.*
....., John, of Balfour, deceased, *ib.*
Beatson, David, aid-major in the Dragoons, 588.
Beaucock, Sir William, 573.
Becher, Howard, 685.
....., John Joachim, Imperial Counsellor and inventor, 113, 205, 253, 339, 425.
Beckford, Sir James (*sic*), 332.
Beckman, Major Martin, 196, 396.
Beckwith, Roger, made a baronet of England, 173.
Bedall, Yorkshire, rectory of, 101.
Bedchamber men, 427.
Beddingfield, Robert, draper, 237.
Bedell, William, late Bishop of Kilmore, 651.
Bedford, John, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125.
....., Thomas, Deputy Register of the Admiralty Court, 105, 397, 520, 638, 644.
....., ..., letter from, 633.
....., ..., letters to, 442, 454, 528, 536, 603, 644.
Bedford, Earl of. *See* Russell, William, Earl of Bedford.
Bedfordshire, 347.
....., *custos rotulorum* of. *See* Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury.
Bedingfield, Father, confessor of the Duke of York, 117.
....., Sir Henry, junior, 61.
....., ..., senior, 61.
Bedloe (Bedlow), James, 602.
....., William, informer, 35, 121, 547, 556, 602, 603.
Bedlorvy, 523.

Beele, Abraham, merchant, 550.
Beeston, Henry, D.D., Warden of New College, Oxford, and Prebendary of Winchester, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
Beggsland in the Campen Fields, 177.
Belfast, 228, 280, 281, 528.
....., Sovereign of. *See* Black, George.
Belhaven, Lord. *See* Hamilton, John.
Bell, John, 59.
....., Lieutenant John, of the Earl of Mar's regiment, 619.
....., Walter, of Nook, 59.
....., Walter, *ib.*
Bellamy, —, a scrivener, 504.
Bellasyse (Belasyse), Sir Henry, 226, 234.
....., John, Lord, 346, 347, 679.
....., Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, 493, 494.
Bellinger, John, 316.
Bellingham, Henry, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 544.
Bellings, Lady Frances, 686.
....., John, *ib.*
....., Richard, *ib.*
Bellomont, Earl of. *See* Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Earl of Bellomont.
Bemersyde, Over and Nether, Maines of, Berwick, 326.
Bennet, Henry, Earl of (Lord) Arlington, K.G., ex-Secretary of State, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk, 1, 68, 144, 153, 173, 185, 196, 201, 204, 215, 265, 276, 340, 349, 353, 377, 436, 450, 468, 635, 650, 665.
....., ..., letters from, 55, 609.
....., Thomas, secretary to Prince Rupert, 424.
Bennett, Philip, letter from, 671.
Benskin, Francis, of the King's Own Troop of Horse Guards, 216.
....., Richard, printer, 310.
Benson, Captain, brother of, 536.
....., Henry, of Dodford, 528.
....., Richard, informer, 533.
Berenakanfamh, 642.
Beresford, John, town clerk of Taunton, 688
Bergavenny. *See* Abergavenny.
Bergen, 383.
Berkeley, Lady Anthea, 686.
....., Captain, 310.
....., ..., of the Scots regiment at Tangier, 7.
Berkeley—*cont.*
....., Charles, Lord, of Stratton, commander of the *Tiger* and Lieutenant-Colonel of the King's troop of Horse Guards, 536, 553.
....., ..., letter to, 342.
....., Charles, Viscount (Lord) Dursley, 171.
....., Christian, relict of John Lord Berkeley of Stratton, 686.
....., Colonel, of the militia, 352.
....., George, Earl of, 186, 324, 397, 408, 415, 495, 677.
....., Captain John, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 102, 544.
....., John, late Lord, of Stratton, 676.
....., Maurice, Viscount (Lord) Fitzhardinge, 189, 294, 688.
Berlin, 35, 42, 55, 125.
....., Polish ambassador at, 447.
Bermudas, the, 599.
Berre, Mr., 317.
Berry, Lieutenant William, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 153, 646.
Bertie, Charles, envoyé extraordinary to various Electors and Princes of Germany, 16, 52–54, 60, 442.
....., James, Lord Norris (Norreys), of Rycot, 385, 453, 680.
....., ..., letter from, 372.
....., ..., letters to, 353, 374, 384, 481, 515, 529, 570, 610, 616.
....., Peregrine, 354, 376.
....., ..., letter to, 506.
....., Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, *custos rotulorum* for Lincolnshire, chief warden of Waltham Forest, 310, 466.
....., ..., letter from, 409.
....., ..., letters to, 141, 354, 376, 442, 515, 557, 581.
Bertrand, Sieur, 638, 650, 696.
Berwick, 238–240, 262, 539.
....., letter dated at, 487.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 240.
....., shirefdome of (Berwickshire), 160, 242, 367, 368, 426.
Besters, William, 685.
Bethell (Bethel), Slingsby, Sheriff of London, 39, 170, 174, 231, 232, 256, 330, 332, 334, 337, 340, 365, 426, 440, 477, 496, 499, 505, 543, 545, 624, 697.
Bethune, Count of, French ambassador to Poland, 411.
Betinson, Mrs. Albinia, 685.
....., Theodosia, *ib.*
Bettescombe, —, book of, 364.

Beuninghen, Heer (M.) Van, ambassador extraordinary from the States General, 491, 500, 503, 507, 509, 513, 534.
Beverley, 670.
Beversham, Benjamin, scholar of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 211, 212, 287, 298.
....., James, D.D., 211.
....., James, scholar of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 211, 212, 287, 298.
....., Sir William, Master in Chancery, 287.
Beziers, 566.
Bickerstaffe (Bickerstaff), Lancashire, 66.
Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, 90.
Bigg, —, to be town clerk of Chipping Wycombe, 7.
Bignor, 522.
Bilbao, 602.
Billingly, Mr., 525.
Bing, —, of Sir Palmes' Fairborne's regiment at Tangiers, 10, 445.
Binn, 78.
Binnes, Major Richard, of the King's Own Troop of Horse Guards, 536.
Binnie, Captain John, 417.
Birch, Colonel, 555.
....., William, Lieutenant of Sandown Castle, 58.
Bird, —, ex-chaplain of Lord Radnor, 44.
..... (Burd), William, 512.
Birkenfeld, Count of, 263.
Birnie, Sir Andrew, of Salin, 513.
Bishop, *alias* Martin, —, formerly town clerk of Oxford, 421.
Bishopton (Bishoptoune), 198.
Bisse, John, of Martock, letter from, 688, 689.
Black George, 176. *See also* Belfast, Sovereign of.
Blackhall, co. Kildare, 620.
....., Roxburghshire, 100.
Blackheath, hundred of, 415.
Blackley, Nicholas, 592, 613.
Blackness Castle, 523.
....., Deputy Governor and garrison of. *See* Scotland, Standing Forces in.
Blackrath, co. Kildare, 620.
Black Rod. *See* Carteret, Sir Edward.
Black Sea, the, 645.
Blackstone, Captain, 386.
Bladen, Alderman, of Dublin, 652.
....., Thomas, D.D., Dean of Ardfert, *ib.*
Blair, Sir Adam, late Receiver of the Revenue of Scotland, 12, 13.
....., ..., of Carberrie, 10, 12, 13.
Blake, —, a tailor, 308.
....., —, a woollen-draper, 668.
Blakiston, Mr., 376.
Blathwayt (Blathwait), William, 51, 55, 278, 394.
....., ..., letters from, 69, 140, 276, 564, 633.
....., ..., letter to, 620.
Blayney (Blaney), Henry, Lord, Baron of Monaghan in Ireland, 349, 407, 413–415.
....., old Lady, 414.
Blecket, 252.
Blessington, Viscount. *See* Boyle, Murrogh, Viscount Blessington.
Blewston, Frederick de, inventor, 540.
Bloe, Mrs., 412.
Blood, Col. Thomas, conspirator, 372.
....., Charles, 666.
....., ..., letter from, 665.
Bloome, Robert, merchant, of London, 549.
Bludworth, Sir Thomas, 266, 267, 269.
....., ..., letter from, 273.
....., ..., letter to, 278.
Blunt, Lady Catherine, 327.
....., Charles, 170.
....., Sir Henry, 232.
Boad, Captain, commander of a company in Jersey, 127.
Bodenham, Mr. John, 157, 158.
Bodmin, Viscount (Lord). *See* Robartes, Robert, Viscount Bodmin.
Bokenham, Mr., Mayor of Norwich, 306, 631, 632.
....., ..., letter to, 614.
Bolduc (Bois-le-Duc), 649.
Bolingbroke, Earl of. *See* St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke.
Bolland, Joseph, of the Earl of Inchiquin's regiment at Tangier, 153.
Bolron, Robert, informer, 301, 419, 431, 432, 443, 482, 483, 511, 538, 634.
....., ..., letters from, 489, 634, 636.
Bolton, Captain Lancelot, 6, 10.
Bonn, 303.
Bonnar, Alexander, M.D., the late, 206.
....., Ninian, of Keltie, *ib.*
Bonnington (Bonningtoune), 6.
Books, pamphlets etc., names of :—
Absurdity of that new devised State Principle, the, 658.
Act of Henry VI, 118.
Acts and decisions of the Lords of Session, 238.
Advice to a Soldier, 53.

Books, pamphlets etc., names of—*cont.*
Anatomical Treatise of Muscular Dissection, 581.
Answer to the Earl of Essex's speech and his petition, 151.
Appeal, the, 259.
Appeal from the Country to the City, the, 522.
Argument for the Bishops' right etc., an, 627.
Art of Gardening, 93.
Case of the Kerry Quit-Rents, the, 658.
Certain Considerations relating to the Royal African Company of England, 114.
Charactor of a Popish Successor, the, 216, 265.
Character of a Popish Successor complete, the, 265.
Deplorable Case of the poor Sufferers by that Army disbanded by the four Commissioners in 1679, the, 114.
Discourse concerning Popish perjuries, a, 225.
Epitome of Agriculture, 93.
Everlasting Gospel, 694.
Exposition on the Commandments, 652.
Gazette, a, 506.
Haarlem Courant, 447, 460, 526.
Heads of the said Charter, the, 145.
Heraclitus, 159.
Historical Remarks and Observations of the antient and present state of London and Westminster, 659.
History of the Wars of England, 659.
Impartial account of the sham plot, or the murder of Godfrey discovered, 310.
Inconveniences of a long continuance of the same Parliament, the, 114.
Institutions of the law of Scotland, 238.
Intelligence, 437.
Intelligence of domestic news, 181.
Ireland's Sad Lamentation, 281.
Journal, the, 449.
Journal of the Fishery in Scotland, 93.
Just and Modest Vindication, the, 532.
King's Speech to the Parliament, the, 216.
Lady Grey's ghost, 159.
Letter from a person of quality, 260.
London Gazette, the, 124, 270, 271, 289, 306, 357, 375, 532, 533, 538, 563, 612, 627, 686.
Books, pamphlets etc., names of—*cont.*
Looking Glass, the, 121.
Loyal Protestant Intelligence, the, 517.
Luttrell's *Diary*, 321.
Magnalia Naturae or The Philosopher's Stone, 113.
Malice Defeated, 9.
Marriage by the Moral Law vindicated against all ceremonial laws of Pope and Bishop, 440.
Mercury, 444.
Mr. Sheridan's case, 159.
Narrative of the Popish Plot in Ireland, 658.
Newsbook, 665.
Newsbooks, ib.
No Protestant Plot, 483, 504, 532, 538.
Paris Gazette, the, 457.
Philosophical Transactions nos. 103, 114 *and* 116, 93.
Popish Courant, the, 333, 334.
Presbyterian Paternoster, Creed and Ten Commandments, the, 179.
Prevention of Poverty, 93.
Proceedings upon the bill of indictment for high treason against the Earl of Shaftesbury, 583.
Proposals offered to the House of Commons to support the manufacture of England, 115.
Protestant Mercury, 371.
Public Intelligence, 545, 571.
Raree Show, a, 416, 424, 482.
Salus domi inventa, 114.
Scotland encouraged for gardening, 93.
Scroggs' Bellowing, 139.
Second part of the Case of the Kerry Quit-Rents, the, 658.
Some letters and papers from a late chaplain of the Duke of York, 319.
Song of Tony, a, 159.
Speech lately made by a noble Peer of the Realm (Speech of a Noble Peer), 106, 137, 553, 554, 564.
State of the Protestants in France, 696.
System of Agriculture, 93.
True Englishman speaking plain English, the, 352.
Two Associations, the, 622.
Vinetum Britannicum, 93.
Vox populi, 139, 228.
Vox Populi Vox Dei, 237.
Boone, Christopher, 637.
....., John, *ib.*
....., Thomas, *ib.*

Booth, Anthony, Mayor of Macclesfield, letter to, 169.
..... (Boothe), Diana, letters from, 216, 289.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Delamere (Delamer), letter from, 53.
....., George, Lord Delamere, 29.
....., Sir George, 121.
..... (Boothe), Henry, M.P., letters from, 153, 198, 301.
....., John, 611, 612, 621, 632.
....., ..., letters from, 600, 613, 630.
....., ..., soapboiler, 497.
....., Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, the late, 164, 180.
Boothby, Sir William, Deputy Lieutenant for Derbyshire, 215.
Bordeaux, 566, 607, 652.
Borne, William, tutor, 214.
Borough, the, Southwark, 202.
Borros, Mr., 69.
Borrow, Rowland, former student of St. John's, Cambridge, 171.
Borthwick, Colonel William, 128, 148.
Bostock, John, petitioner, 461, 539.
....., *alias* Ireton, Mary, 527.
....., Thomas, *ib.*
....., William, deceased, *ib.*
Boston, letter dated at, 141.
Bothwell, 673.
Bothwell Bridge, 14, 74, 345, 368, 385, 388, 391.
Boucher, Mr., 105.
Bouden, —, merchant, 573.
Boufflers (Boufleurs), Marquis de, 510.
Bouhin, county of, 392.
Boulogne, 493.
Boulter (Bolter), Richard, stationer, 382, 386.
Bourke, Captain, 672.
....., Lieutenant Edmond, 288.
..... (Bourck), Hubert, 312, 327, 499, 502, 624, 625, 672.
....., Miles, 575, 578.
....., Richard, late Marquess and late Earl of Clanricarde, 656, 674.
....., Richard, Lord Dunkellin, 336, 380, 448, 612, 656.
....., Ulick, late earl of Clanricarde, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 656.
....., William, Earl of Clanricarde (Clanrickard), 29, 176, 448, 656, 658, 674.
Bourkes' gang, 640.
Bourne, Wilmot, 609.
Bouslaer, Madame, 686.
Bovey Tracy, Devon, vicarage of, 228.
Bowdler, Mr., 521, 648.
Bowden (Bowdon), kirk of, 129.
Bow Lane. *See* Lisburn.
Bowen, Capt. Griffith, petition from, 693.
Bowes, Mr., 386.
Bowtell, Lieutenant Barnaby, of the Holland regiment, 600.
Bowyer, —, Agent, 200.
Box, Ralph, 328, 330, 332–334.
Box and Stockbridge, hundred of, 232.
Box, the Black, 466, 489.
Boyd, John, of Belfast, 228, 281.
Boyle, Francis, Viscount (Lord) Shannon, Governor of Cork, 227, 486.
....., Captain Henry, 211.
....., ..., letter from, 192.
....., Michael, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 34, 44, 61, 62, 188, 211, 218, 227, 277, 281, 494, 576, 579–581, 624, 625, 663, 693.
....., ..., letter to, 192.
....., Murrogh, Viscount Blessington, 22.
....., Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington, house of, 76.
....., Roger, deceased, Earl of Orrery, late Major-General in Ireland, 198.
....., Mr., 113.
Boyne, 514.
Boynton, Marmaduke, Major, late Lieutenant-Colonel, of Sir P. Fairborne's regiment at Tangier, 84, 89.
Brabant, 509.
Brabazon, Captain, 124.
Brackley, Mr., elected bridgemaster of London, 328, 332, 333.
Bradenstock (Beadenstock), priory of, Wiltshire, 316.
Bradley, Captain, 553, 574, 607.
....., Mr., a messenger, 609.
Bradshaw, Cornewall, Comptroller of Bristol Customs, 542.
Brady, Robert, M.D., Professor of Physic at Cambridge, 234.
Bradyll, Thomas, 627.
Braman, Major John, 227, 229, 232, 245, 249, 273, 473, 585.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 228, 232, 238, 244, 246, 249, 257, 270, 296, 297, 328, 678. *See also* Breming, Major.
Brames, Major, 429.
Brampton, letter dated at, 633.
Bramsburton, Yorkshire, 655.
Brand, James, the younger, of Babertoune, 344.

Brandenburgers, the, 23, 35, 40, 42.
Brandenburg, reprisals, 23.
..... ships, 22, 42, 293.
....., Elector (Duke) of, the. *See* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
....., ..., Court of, 55.
....., ..., envoyé extraordinary to. *See* Southwell, Sir Robert.
....., ..., secretary of, 690.
Brandon, Viscount (Lord). *See* Gerard, Charles, Viscount Brandon.
Brasier, Peter, 573.
Brawney, territory of the, co. Westmeath, 21.
Bray, Mr., 637.
Breadalbane (Braedalbane), earldom, lordship and barony of, 642.
..... and Holland, Earl of. *See* Campbell, John, of Glenurchie.
Breda, 85, 651.
Bremen, 41.
Breming, Major, 232. *See also* Braman, Major.
Brendle, Lancashire, 172.
Breres, Alexander, 172.
Brereton, Lady, 29.
....., Mr., 477.
Brest, 612, 639, 652.
Brett, Samuel, 550.
Bretton, Ensign Stephen, 16.
Brevint, Dr., Dean of Lincoln, 448, 468, 470, 550, 595.
....., ..., letters to, 452, 455, 509.
Brice, Edward, 229.
Brickhill, document dated at, 396.
Bridgeman (Bridgman), James, 17, 109, 146.
....., William, 43, 48.
....., ..., letter from, 81.
Bridger, Major, 473.
Bridges, Captain of foot in the Irish Army, 191.
....., George, 167.
....., John, warden of Emanuel Hospital, Westminster, 655.
....., Robert, Irish petitioner, 69.
....., William, Irish petitioner, *ib.*
Bridgwater, 150, 352, 360, 376, 430, 514.
....., Earl of. *See* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater.
Bridlington, 670.
....., Earl of. *See* Burlington, Earl of.
Briggs, Sir Humphrey, J.P. for Shropshire, 182.
Brill, the, 48, 67.
Brindley, Elizabeth, letters from, 346, 695.
Brington, Northamptonshire, 448.
Brisbane, James, of Bishoptoune, 198.
....., ..., John, eldest son of, *ib.*
....., J., 454.
....., ..., letters from, 386.
....., ..., letters to, 234, 254, 257, 395, 405, 415, 421, 495, 650.
Bristol, 105, 120, 137, 154, 155, 171, 270, 277, 370, 374, 407, 425, 451, 455, 456, 528, 530, 536, 572, 602, 625, 661.
....., documents dated at, 150, 163, 250, 609.
....., Mayor and four Aldermen of, letter from, 609.
....., St. Ewin's Church at, 251.
....., Tolsey at, the, 163, 250, 251.
....., Bishop of. *See* Gulston, William, D.D.
....., Comptroller of the Customs in. *See* Bradshaw, Cornewall.
....., Earl of. *See* Digby, John, Earl of Bristol.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Somerset, Henry, Marquess of Worcester.
....., Mayor of. *See* Earle, Thomas; Hart, Sir Richard.
....., Recorder and Alderman of. *See* Atkyns, Sir Robert.
Bristow, John, of the Holland regiment, 163.
Britannic Majesty, his. *See* Charles II, King of England.
Brittany, 652.
....., Lower, 612.
Brockshane, co. Antrim, 324.
Brodrick, Captain, 187.
Brogan, John, Irish informer, 290, 291, 581.
Brokhill in Clydesdale, 154.
Brome, Christopher, of Curry Mallett, 492.
....., Laurence, attorney, 492.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 258.
....., Mr., of the Gun, St. Paul's Churchyard, 533.
Bromley St. Leonards, Middlesex, 100.
Brooke, Sir John, 432.
....., Sir Peter, J.P. for Lancashire, 172.
Brookesby, —, a bookseller, 237.
Brooke's Wharf, letter dated at, 439.
Brookhole, 529.
Broom, Mr., 569.
Broomer, Captain, 307.
Brouncker, William, Viscount (Lord), 441.
....., ..., letters to, 262, 459.

Browne, Captain, 365, 378.
....., Francis, Viscount Montagu, 282.
....., Mistress Honora, 536.
....., John, chirurgeon in ordinary to the King, 581.
....., John, late gunfounder to the King, 559, 594.
....., John, late firemaster to the Ordnance Office, 68, 101.
....., John, son of Richard Browne, 75.
....., John, the late, Edinburgh factor, 67.
....., ..., son of, 67.
....., Marcus, 673.
....., Margaret, 68, 101.
....., Mary, 559, 594.
....., Richard, at Lethingtoune, 75.
....., Sir Richard, 224, 239.
....., Thomas, 167.
.... , Mr., ex-clerk of the Coopers' Company, 334, 637, 660.
....., ..., the late, coal-meter, 119.
Brownelow, Mr., 194.
Brownestown, 373.
Brownlow, Mrs. Elizabeth, 685.
Brownriggs *or* Brownrigg, —, attorney of Knaresborough, 407, 428, 429, 437, 445, 508.
Broxolme, William, 266.
Bruce, a, the King said to be, 644.
Bruce, —, of Balfoules, 149.
....., Alexander, late Earl of Kincardine, 205, 552.
....., Alexander, of Garland, 62.
....., George, of the Earl of Mar's regiment, 11.
....., Sir Henry, of Clackmannan, 565.
....., Captain John, of the Earl of Mar's regiment, 11.
....., Lord, 271.
....., Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, Deputy Earl Marshal, Lord Lieutenant of Huntingdonshire and *custos rotulorum* of Bedfordshire, 173, 190, 251, 309, 546.
....., ..., letter from, 202.
....., ..., letters to, 207, 208.
....., William, of Newtowne, 67.
Bruges, 364, 365, 392, 612, 619.
Bruges, John, of Sir Palmes' Fairborne's regiment at Tangier, 10, 445.
Brunswick, House of, 41.
Brunswick and Luneberg, Dukes of, envoyé extraordinary to. *See* Sylvius, Sir Gabriel.
Bruntsfield, lands of, 14.
Brussels, 35, 41, 263, 292, 322, 330, 365, 400, 425, 490, 591, 621, 639.
....., Court of, 692.
Brussels—*cont.*
....., Resident at. *See* Bulstrode, Sir Richard.
Brydall, John, 506.
....., ..., letter to, 440.
Brydges, James, Lord Chandos, Ambassador to the Grand Seignior, 110, 232, 259, 545.
Bubb, Jeremiah, one of the gentlemen ushers quarter waiters, 394.
Buccleuch, lands and estate of, 465.
Buccleuch and Monmouth, Duke of *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., Duchess of. *See* Scott, Anna, Duchess of Buccleuch and Monmouth.
Buchanan, John, of Leny, 642.
Buckingham, 170.
....., Duke of. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Buckinghamshire, 17, 114.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Price, Roger.
Buckland, Mr., 165.
Buffelaball, an Algiers captain, 458.
Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, 520, 535.
Bugby, Serjeant, 641.
Bughtrig, 286.
Bulkeley, Henry, Master of his Majesty's Household, 431.
Bull, —, a condemned priest, 616.
....., Henry, letter from, 215.
Bullimore, Edward, 632.
Bullin, —, a priest, 61.
Bully, Mr., convicted priest, 370.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard, Resident at Brussels, 41, 365, 400, 470, 490, 492.
Bunbury (Bumbery), Cheshire, 310.
Bunbury (Bumbery), Sir Thomas, of Bunbury and Stanny, Cheshire, 310.
Bunce, Stephen, clerk of the cheque of Woolwich Dockyard, 331.
Bunny (Bunney), Nottinghamshire, 253.
Burch, 167.
Burd, John, merchant, 642.
....., William, town clerk of Taunton, 125
....., ..., petition of, 688.
..... *See also* Bird.
Burdett (Burditt), Thomas, Mayor of Rye and Custom House officer, 174, 175, 210, 422.
Burford, 185, 212, 561.
....., Bear Inn at, 212.
....., Friary at, *ib.*
Burges, —, an attorney, 563.
....., —, a minister, *ib.*
....., Captain, deceased, *ib.*
....., Daniel, 658.

Burges—*cont.*
..... (Burgis), John, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125, 646.
Burgh, —, an Irish witness, 43.
Burghill, Herefordshire, 595.
Burgundy, 392.
Burham, parish of, 617.
Burke, Captain Michael, 66.
....., Theobald, ensign in Tangier, 582.
Burkin, James, merchant, of London, 298, 470.
Burlington (Bridlington), Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington.
Burne, Gerald, 631.
Burnell, Mr., a Lincolnshire J.P., 407.
Burneston, in the parish of Etwall, 215.
Burnett, Alexander, of Craigmilne, 128.
....., Andrew, of Warriestoune, advocate, 78, 304, 356.
....., David, 224.
..... (Burnet), Dr., 478, 485, 655.
....., Gavin, deceased, writer to the Signet, 224.
Burrell, Henry, 559.
Burriszairds, 593, 594.
Burton, Mr., 374, 375.
....., Lieut. Thomas, petition of, 692.
....., Richard, author, 659.
Bury St. Edmunds, 195, 379, 651.
Busbie, George, a Jesuit, 437, 443.
Bush, James, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 153.
Bussy (Bussey), M. de, 330, 392.
Butler, Colonel, 624.
....., Dr., 459.
....., ..., letter from, 458.
....., Lieutenant Edward, 288.
....., Henry, J.P., letter from, 570.
....., James, Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 218, 230, 240, 245, 248, 249, 264, 276, 280, 281, 286, 299, 313, 323, 361, 372, 397, 407, 413, 445, 452, 494, 495, 501, 554, 557, 574, 576–581, 589, 596, 624, 625, 649, 655, 662, 663, 672–674, 688.
....., ..., letters from, 1, 6, 14, 25, 26, 32, 59, 63, 75, 79, 91, 106, 162, 164, 176, 177, 190, 191, 210, 226, 235, 287, 290, 291, 300, 308, 341, 342, 345, 353, 363, 372, 373, 379, 383, 404, 411, 448, 474, 486, 498, 500, 518, 546, 563, 582, 604, 605, 614, 619, 633, 655.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde —*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 54, 85, 96, 132, 206, 369.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 15, 16, 29, 36, 41, 43, 53, 59, 68, 84, 86, 96, 131, 153, 155, 157, 170, 176, 180, 189, 190, 200, 204, 214, 224, 230, 236, 238, 244, 249, 290, 293, 308, 310, 323, 346, 360, 371, 383, 393, 402, 411, 439, 440, 445, 461, 491, 500, 518, 534, 554, 572, 576, 592, 600, 601, 615, 620, 629, 636, 649, 695.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 15, 46, 65, 69, 72, 76, 81, 109, 140, 155, 168, 169, 210, 248, 258, 339, 413, 539, 549, 620.
....., ..., petitions to, 192, 288, 664, 675.
....., ..., reports of, mentioned, 99, 109, 222, 229, 248, 258, 259, 387.
....., ..., warrants to, 21, 22, 51, 60, 96, 103, 105, 108, 109, 112, 133, 136, 138, 142, 146, 179, 204, 230, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 258, 281, 288, 298, 300, 308, 315, 326, 336, 364, 373, 380, 393, 528, 530, 531, 552, 608, 631, 637, 649.
....., ..., Chancellor of Dublin University, 361.
....., Sir James, chairman of the Middlesex justices, 54, 184, 224, 486.
....., ..., house of, 615.
....., ..., letter from, 225.
....., Major John, 502.
....., Peter, soldier in the late Earl of Ossory's regiment, 22.
....., Richard, Earl of (Lord) Arran, Colonel of the Guards in Ireland, 22, 76, 85, 98, 163, 189, 198, 276, 309, 337, 427, 452, 474, 546, 596, 624, 663, 672.
....., ..., letters to, 189, 655.
....., Thomas, the late Earl of Ossory, K.G., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, 22, 38, 55, 98, 196, 363, 674.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Lieutenant Thomas, 288.
Butress, —, keeper of a conventicle, 421.
Buttall, Samuel, 585.
Buttler, Mr., 473.
Butts, Daniel, *or* Samuel, 338, 349.
Bynnes, Anthony, messenger, 145.

Byrne, —, a Popish priest, 281.
....., Lieutenant John, 288.
....., Captain Terence, petitioner, 260.
Byron, Sir Robert, late Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, 186.

C

"C," our, 37.
Cabal, the, 337.
Caballers, the, 563.
Cadaman, —, printer, 265.
Cadiz (Cales), 149, 169, 322, 363, 396, 544, 635.
Cadman, Michael, Jurat of Rye, 175.
Caen, 612.
Caerlaverock (Karlaverock), 252.
Cairnes, Captain Alexander, of Lord Mar's regiment, 233.
Cairnhill, town and lands of, Aberdeen, 247.
Caithness, Countess of. *See* Campbell, Lady, Countess of Caithness.
....., Earl of, 367. *See also* Sinclair, George, Earl of Caithness; Sinclair, John, Earl of Caithness.
Calais, 88, 131, 493.
Calamy, Edmund, 592, 613.
Calder, Scotland, 434.
Calder, James, of Muirtoune, 311, 344.
Caldwall, John, 14.
....., William, *ib.*
Callaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
Callaway, Richard, of Knightsbridge, 259.
Calmar, 383.
Calne, Giles, 80.
Calverley, Sir Henry, M.P., letter to, 138.
Calvinists, 515.
Calwell, James, of Fermanagh, 580.
Cambridge, 211, 212, 287, 306, 466, 469, 524, 555.
....., University of, 234, 253, 292, 469.
....., ..., Senate of, 164, 171.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor of, 234.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 164, 171.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor and Senate of, letters to, 234, 253, 291, 346.
Cambridge, University of—*cont.*
....., ..., Faculty of Physic in, 234.
....., ..., Professor of Physic in. *See* Brady, Robert.
....., ..., colleges of:—
heads of, 234.
Caius, 191, 192.
...., late Fellow of. *See* Schuldham, Robert.
Catherine Hall, scholars of, 211, 212, 287.
Emmanuel, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 97.
Jesus, 119.
King's, Provost of, 407, 412.
...., ..., letter to, 104.
...., Provostship of, 400, 411.
...., Vice Provost and Fellows of, letters to, 407, 412.
Pembroke, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 3.
...., Fellow of. *See* Feast, Edward, M.A.
Queens', Master (*sic*) and Fellows of, 119.
...., President and Fellows of, letter to, 100.
...., Fellow of. *See* Thorp, Mr., B.D.
...., late Fellow of. *See* Kelsey, Joseph, B.D.
...., Founder of Fellowship at, *See* Trotter, Hugh.
St. John's, 469.
...., letter dated at, 547.
...., ex-student of. *See* Borrow, Rowland.
St. Peter's, Fellow of. *See* Ball, Samuel, M.A.
Trinity, Master and Fellows of, 9, 41.
...., letters to, 80, 210.
...., scholar of, 424.
...., Fellow of. *See* Stubbe, Wolfran, M.A.
...., Master of. *See* North, Dr.
...., prospective Fellow of. *See* Cooper, John, B.A.
Cambridgeshire, 159, 533.
....., High Sheriff of, 213, 441, 464.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Alington, William, Lord; Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk.
"Cambro-Briton," letter from, 381.
Camlarg, 560.
Campbell, Agnes, 238.
....., Alexander, 434.
....., Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 5, 13, 254, 388, 477, 522, 523, 565, 572, 591, 599, 606, 611, 631, 636, 639, 642, 651.

Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle —*cont.*
....., ..., letter from, 673.
....., ..., Archibald, son of, Lord Lorne, 10, 304.
....., Colin, 642.
....., Sir Hugh, of Calder, 434.
....., James, of Glendarnell, 642.
....., Sir James, of Lawers, *ib.*
....., John, of Glenurchie, Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, previously Earl of Caithness, 401, 642.
....., Lady, Countess of Caithness, 642.
....., Robert, of Silvercraigs, 13.
....., William, of Arngibbon, 99, 100.
Campden, Viscount. *See* Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden.
Campen Fields, 177.
Canford Magna, church of, 316.
Cann, Sir Robert, M.P. for Bristol, 137, 628.
Cannon, Connil, Irish landowner, 168.
....., John, Irish landowner, *ib.*
Cantelmo, Don Restarino, 419.
Canterbury, 201, 433, 440, 442, 479, 505, 541.
....., document dated at, 420.
....., Archbishop (my Lord) of, 187.
....., ..., house of, 166. *See also* Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury; Sheldon, Gilbert, late Archbishop of Canterbury.
....., Cathedral of, canonry *or* prebend at, 139.
....., Mayor of, 505, 506.
....., Province of, 237.
....., Prerogative Court of, 74.
....., Dean of. *See* Tillotson, John, Dean of Canterbury.
....., Recorder of. *See* Hardres, Sir Thomas.
Canterland, lands and barony of, 160.
Canthrille, —, 500.
Cape of Good Hope. *See* Good Hope, Cape of.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Herts and ex-Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 11, 24, 96, 146, 149, 151, 175, 192, 264, 282, 311, 338, 350, 397, 473, 475, 486, 615, 628, 658.
....., ..., letter from, 263.
....., ..., letters to, 103, 201, 264.
..... (Capell), Sir Henry, 370, 374.
Caple, 158.
Capps, a hackney coachman, 8.
Caprington, 67.
Carbery, Earl of. *See* Vaughan, Richard, Earl of Carbery.
Carberry (Carberrie), 10, 13.
Carbury (Carbery), co. Sligo, 123.
....., barony of, 393.
Cardonell, Peter de, 431.
Cardrona, lands of, Peebles, 471.
Carew, —, 153, 683.
Carey, John, Earl of Dover, regiment of, 594.
....., Robert, Lord Hunsdon, 131.
Cargen (Cargin) in the Fews, co. Armagh, 494.
Cargill, Donald, rebel, 141, 142, 345, 385, 388.
....., ..., followers of, 362, 516, 517, 526.
Carisbrooke (Carisbrook) Castle, 2, 256.
Carleton, Christopher, cornet of militia, 89.
....., Guy, Bishop of Chichester, 467, 585.
....., ..., letters to, 207, 622.
....., Samuel, 467, 472.
....., ..., letter from, 227.
....., ..., letters to, 244, 490, 507.
Carlingford, co. Louth, 494.
....., Earl of (Lord). *See* Taafe, Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford.
Carlisle, 139, 321, 428, 543.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
....., ..., deceased. *See* Hay, James, late Earl of Carlisle.
Carmania wool, 461.
Carmarthen, county and town of, 382, 383.
Carmichael, James, 438.
....., John, chamberlain to the Earl of Wigton, 438.
....., Bailly William, 154.
Carnalway, town and lands of, co. Kildare, 288.
Carnegie, David, Earl of Northesk, deceased, 292, 345.
....., Patrick, 292.
Carnegy, James, minister, 149.
Carolina, colony of, 458, 513, 596, 597.
Carpenter, Francis, lieutenant in a Jersey foot company, 229.
Carr, Benony, letter to, 233.
....., Captain Cuthbert, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment at Tangiers, 87.
....., Sir Ralph, 386.
....., Sir Robert, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 466, 558.
....., ..., letter to, 8.
....., ..., petition referred to, 126.

Carreras, Catherine, 119.
....., Joseph, servant of the Spanish ambassador, 119.
Carrick, 70.
Carrier, James, 260.
Carroll, James, informer, 397, 398, 427, 428, 658.
Carse, Sir Mark, of Cockpenne, 10.
Carslogie (Carselogie), barony of 78.
Carstairs (Carstaires), 12.
Carteret, Edward, 347.
....., Sir Edward, Black Rod, 57, 438.
....., Sir George, deceased, 81, 245, 347.
....., ..., son of, made Baron Carteret of Hawnes, 347, 448, 685.
....., Philip, 347.
....., Sir Philip de, 124.
....., ..., letter from, 57.
....., Sir Philip, the late, 347.
Cartwright, Dr., Dean of Ripon, 267, 289.
....., ..., letter to, 290.
Cary, Edith, 375.
....., George, D.D., Dean of Exeter, 9, 12, 155.
....., George, the late, 375.
....., Henry, priest and customs officer, 105.
....., Sir Henry, the late, 375.
....., Lady, *ib.*
Casale, 427, 458, 488, 510, 621.
Castelmelhor (Castelmeliore), Count de. *See* Vasconcellos, Louis Souza, Count de Castelmelhor.
Castillon, John, S.T.P., Dean of Rochester, 68.
Castle, William, bailiff of Yarmouth, 604.
Castle Blayney, 414.
Castle Forbes, 28.
Castlehill, 513.
Castleknock, barony of, co. Dublin, 178.
Castlemadie, five-merk land of, 541.
Castlemaine, Earl of (Lord). *See* Palmer, Roger, Earl of Castlemaine.
Castle Martyr, letter dated at, 192.
Castlemaynes, 67.
Castleton, Mr., 656.
Catalonia, 410.
Cates, Robert. *See* Keate, Robert, deceased.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England (the Queen, her Majesty), 25, 30, 43, 54, 166, 169, 172, 221, 223, 225, 259, 276, 277, 293, 307, 326, 338, 402, 404, 407, 419, 441, 469, 544, 615, 624, 656, 662–664, 672.
....., chapel of, 43, 47, 669.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., court of, 144.
....., troop of Horse Guards of. *See* Army, the.
....., Chamberlain to. *See* Hyde, Henry, Earl of Clarendon.
....., Gentleman Usher to. *See* Cordaro, Mr.
....., Groom of the Chamber to. *See* Dixon, James; Williams, Philip.
....., laceman to. *See* Rutland, Mr.
....., Lady of the Bedchamber to. *See* Kerr, Frances, Countess of Ancram.
....., Master of the Horse to. *See* Lumley, Richard, Viscount.
....., servant to. *See* Roper, Anne.
Catherlough, Viscount of. *See* Parsons, Sir Richard, Baron of Oxmantown and Viscount Catherlough.
Catholic, a, 134, 320.
..... subjects, 437.
Catholics, 39, 159, 346, 437, 443, 577. *See also* Roman Catholics.
Catlin, James, *alias* Catalin, 286.
Caulfeild, William, late Lord Caulfeild and Baron of Charlemont, 210.
Caunter, Robert, M.A., Vicar of Bovey Tracy, 228, 254.
Caurse Castle, Salop, 653.
Causestown, castle, town and lands of, 373.
Causey (Causy) Park, letter dated at, 145.
Cavendish, Henry, Duke of Newcastle, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland, 77, 127, 133, 196.
....., ..., letters to, 133, 141, 145, 239, 262, 327, 433, 487, 500.
....., ..., Henry, son of, Earl of (Lord) Ogle, 77.
....., William, Earl of Devonshire, 37, 39.
....., ..., letters from, 215, 246.
....., ..., letter to, 240.
....., William, Lord Cavendish, 37–39, 216.
Cecil, James, Earl of (Lord) Salisbury, K.G., 139, 196, 264, 475.
....., ..., letter from, 263.
Cellier, Elizabeth, political offender, 9, 16, 30, 33, 41, 47, 77, 88, 170, 294, 296, 370, 520.

Cessford (Cesford) in Roxburghshire, the house of, 70, 72.
Chamberlain, the, 429.
....., the Lord. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
....., the Lord Great. *See* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
Chamberlaine, Mr., 154.
Chambord (Chambour), 456.
Champante, Sir John, Deputy Vice Treasurer in Ireland, 129, 192.
? Chana, 392.
Chancellor, William, the late, Edinburgh merchant, 110.
Chancellor, acting Lord. *See* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater.
....., late Lord. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
....., the Lord. *See* Finch, Heneage, Lord Finch of Daventry and Earl of Nottingham.
Chancery, six clerks of, the, 17, 63. *See also* Culpeper, John; Marsham, Sir John; Marsham, Robert; Wilkinson, Mr.
....., Master in. *See* Beversham, Sir William.
Chandos, Lord. *See* Brydges, James, Lord Chandos.
Channel, the, 544.
Chantrell, Francis, Captain, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment at Tangier, 88, 90, 91.
Chapel Izod, 245.
Chapel Royal, Gentlemen of the, 396.
Chaplain, Sir Francis, alderman of London, 43.
Chaplane, Alexander, writer to the Signet, 110.
Chaplin, Jeremiah, Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to the King, 119.
Chapman, Sir John, alderman of London, 638.
Chard, 506.
Charlemont, 28, 46, 210.
....., the late Lord. *See* Caulfeild, William, late Lord Caulfeild and Baron of Charlemont.
Charles I, late King of England, 17, 21, 30, 44, 85, 126, 144, 161, 184, 236, 242, 256, 274, 275, 286, 347, 384, 402, 416, 421, 462, 466, 505, 555, 589, 590, 594, 637, 640, 650, 652, 656, 659, 661, 663.
Charles II, King of England, *passim*.
....., Household of:—
Clerk of the Closet, 40.
Charles II, King of England, Household of—*cont.*
Clerk of the Wardrobe of Robes and Wardrobe of Beds, 132.
Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters. *See* Bubb, Jeremia; Chaplin, Jeremiah.
Groom of the Bedchamber. *See* Windham, Thomas.
Latin Secretary. *See* Oudart, Nicholas.
Lord Chamberlain, the. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
Master of the Household. *See* Bulkeley, Henry.
Master of the Ceremonies, 650.
Master of the Great Wardrobe, 21. *See also* Montagu, Ralph.
Master of the Horse. *See* Lennox, Charles, Duke of Lennox and Richmond.
Page of the Bedchamber. *See* Levett, William.
Treasurer of the Chamber. *See* Griffin, Edward.
....., Apothecary in Ordinary to. *See* Jones, John.
....., Brewer to. *See* Cholmly, John.
....., Chaplains in Ordinary to. *See* Cradock, Zachary, D.D.; Spratt, Thomas, D.D.
....., Chirurgeons in Ordinary to. *See* Browne, John; Moulins, James; Pearse, James.
....., Gunfounder to. *See* Browne, John.
....., Jeweller to. *See* Simpson, John.
....., Laundress in Ordinary to. *See* Chiffinch, Dorothy; Wall, Eleanor.
....., Mercer to. *See* Trussell, Edward.
....., Physician to. *See* Michelwhit, Sir John.
....., Surveyor to. *See* Wren, Sir Christopher.
....., natural daughter of. *See* Lennard, Anne, Countess of Sussex.
....., natural sons of. *See* Fitz-Charles, Charles, Earl of Plymouth; Fitzroy, Charles, Duke of Southampton; Fitzroy, George, Earl of Northumberland; Fitzroy, Henry, Duke of Grafton; Lennox, Charles, Duke of Lennox; Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., statutes of, 152, 463, 498, 511, 513, 552, 595.

Charles II, King of England—*cont.*
....., as Prince Charles, letter from (1648), 691.
Charles II, King of Spain, 200, 364, 392, 419, 607, 610, 616, 639, 657.
Charles XI, King of Sweden, 4, 126, 140, 147, 162, 247, 403, 513, 549.
....., subjects of, 139.
Charles, Prince Elector Palatine, 17, 25, 33, 34, 262, 427, 450.
Charles, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, envoyé extraordinary from. *See* Halcke, Sieur Adolphus de.
Charleton, Edward, captain of an independent foot company at Tangiers, 226.
....., Sir Job (Mr. Justice) (Judge), 215, 258, 385, 390, 397.
....., ..., letter from, 23.
....., William, town clerk of Ludlow, 158.
Charlton (Charleton), Francis, letters to, 496, 556, 571, 593, 694.
Chateau Trompette, 566.
Chatham, 77, 129, 408.
Cheadle (Chedley), Staffordshire, 251. *See also* Chorley.
Cheeke (Cheek), Captain Thomas, Lieutenant of the Tower, 40, 45, 83, 103, 111, 238, 314, 315, 336, 339, 340, 348, 349, 352, 401, 404, 589.
....., ..., letters from, 226, 321, 335, 389, 405, 424, 635, 655.
....., ..., letters to, 314, 315, 346, 359, 373, 391, 395, 424, 425.
....., ..., petition to, 462.
Cheffers, Captain of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 19.
Chelmsford, 232, 422, 635.
Chelsea, 286.
Cheny, Colonel, 352.
Cherbourg Road, 480.
Cherbury Hall, Suffolk, 646.
Cheshire (Chester), 153, 289, 430, 488, 673.
....., militia of, 610.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Stanley, William, Earl of Derby.
Chester, 52, 143, 452, 692.
....., documents dated at, 9, 140, 141, 143.
....., castle at, 141, 147, 153.
....., Governor of. *See* Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Stanley, William, Earl of Derby.
Chester, Edward, Deputy Lieutenant for Herts, 182.
Chesterfield, query as to charter for, 687.
....., Earl of. *See* Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
Chetwin, Charles, 687.
Cheyne, Charles, of Chelsea, made Viscount Newhaven and Lord Cheyne in the peerage of Scotland, 286.
....., ..., letter to, 593.
Chicheley, Sir Henry, 20.
....., Sir John, 87.
....., Sir Thomas, Ordnance Commissioner, Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, 135, 179, 186, 187.
Chichester, 159, 170, 227, 270, 273, 282, 455, 456, 467, 473, 475, 570, 642.
....., letters dated at, 227, 232, 273, 467, 585.
....., a meeting house called Stockbridge in, 472.
....., a place called the Manhood near, *ib.*
....., Caggum Farm near, 297.
....., Precincts at, Justices of, 228.
....., South Street in, 472.
....., Archdeacon of. *See* Pleydell, Jonas.
....., Bishop of. *See* Carleton, Guy, Bishop of Chichester.
....., customer, comptroller, searcher and surveyor of, letter to, 490.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 570.
....., Mayor of, 228, 244.
....., Mayor and Corporation of, 282.
....., Recorder of, 228.
Chichester, Jane, Countess of Donegal (Donegall), 77.
Chiffinch, Dorothy, the late, laundress in ordinary to the King, 84.
..... (Chivens), Mr., 35, 392, 394, 454.
....., William, 236.
Chilthorne, 689.
Chimay, 328.
Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, 145.
....., parish of, Worcestershire (*sic*), 244.
Cholmley, Captain William, of the Coldstreams, 420.
Cholmly, John, royal brewer, 630.
Cholmondeley, Hugh, 192.
....., Robert, Viscount, *ib.*
Choqueux (Choquée), 35, 43, 47, 48.

Chorley, Staffordshire, 249. *See also* Cheadle.
Christchurch, borough and manor of, 165.
....., letter dated at, 164.
Christ Church, Surrey, parish of, 301, 314.
Christian Albrecht, Duke of Holstein Gottorp (his Highness, his Most Serene Highness), 2, 37, 147, 266, 403.
....., ..., Envoy Extraordinary from. *See* Cros, M. du.
Christian V, King of Denmark, 37, 200.
Christian, Major, 233.
Christian slaves, 322, 598, 645.
Chudleigh, Mr., ex-secretary of legation, 53.
Church, Head of the, 84.
..... lands, 633.
....., Liturgy of the, 421.
..... party, 352.
..... and State, 117, 118, 165, 250, 283, 423, 503.
Church of England (the Church). *See* England, Church of.
..... of Rome. *See* Rome, Church of.
Churchill, Captain John, afterwards Colonel, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, 131, 183, 322.
Cinque Ports, the (the Ports), 181, 201, 429, 459, 583.
....., former Lord Warden of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
Citters, Heer van, ambassador extraordinary from Holland, 534.
Clackmannan, 565.
....., Laird of, 11.
Clanricarde (Clanrickard), Earls of, 656.
....., family of, 336, 656.
..... (Clanrickard, Clanrickarde), Earl of. *See* Bourke, William, Earl of Clanricarde.
....., late Earl of. *See* Bourke, Ulick.
....., late Marquess and Earl of. *See* Bourke, Richard, late Marquess and Earl of Clanricarde.
Clanwilliam, barony of, co. Tipperary, 631.
Clapham, Sir Christopher, 515, 530.
Clare, county of, 192, 264, 291.
....., Earl of (Lord). *See* Holles, Gilbert, Earl of Clare.
....., Viscount. *See* O'Brien, Daniel.
Claremaghery, lands of, co. Down, 552.
Clarendon, Earl of. *See* Hyde, Henry, Earl of Clarendon.
Clarges, Sir T., late M.P. for Christchurch, 165.
....., Sir Walter, of the King's own troop of Horse Guards, 537.
Clark, Robert, Clerk of the Peace for Huntingdonshire, 207.
Clarke, —, of Swainswick, near Bath, letter to, 12.
..... (Clerk, Clerke, Clark), Benjamin, of Fleet Street, 450, 459, 495, 504, 512.
....., Sir Francis, 68.
....., Dr. Henry, president of Magdalen College, Oxford, 214.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 234, 254.
..... (Clerke), Sir Samuel, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 145.
....., ..., letter from, 68.
....., William, of Sandford, 415.
....., ..., letter from, 416.
Claverhouse, 154, 186.
Clay, Matthew, 672.
Claypole (Claypoole, Cleypole), Mr., 439, 466, 468, 477, 482, 483, 668.
Clayton, Sir John, petitioner, 120.
....., Sir Robert, 77, 175, 232, 237, 238, 256, 263, 269, 274, 276, 280, 317, 338, 341, 437, 440, 475, 484, 490, 494, 500, 505, 518, 637, 638.
Cleaver, Sir Charles, 399.
Cleghorn, James, burgess of Edinburgh, 472.
Cleish, 128.
Cleland, —, of the Dragoons, 588.
Clephan, David, of Carselogie, 78.
....., ..., eldest son of, *ib.*
Clerke (Clarke), Sir Samuel, 454, 520, 528, 533, 596.
....., ..., niece of, 603.
..... *See also under* Clarke.
Clerkenwell, 209, 283.
..... jail, 293.
..... workhouse, 561, 609, 629.
Cleveland, Duchess of. *See* Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland.
Clinkard, —, a barber, 374.
Clinton, Captain, heir to the earldom of Lincoln, 378.
Clire, 286.
Cloche, John de la, of Jersey, 223.
Clonlonan, barony of, Westmeath, 21.
Clongowes Wood, 627.
Clough, Richard, of Mintown, 67.
Cloyne, Bishop of. *See* Sheridan, Patrick, Bishop of Cloyne.
Clun and Purslow, Hundreds of, 67.

Clydesdale, 20, 154.
Coates, Thomas, letter from, 136.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
Coats, Mr., 512, 524.
Cobham Hall, Kent, letter directed to, 200.
Coblentz, 303, 486.
Cochrane, Alexander, 356.
..... (Cockrane), Sir John, 517.
..... (Cochran), the deceased Lord, 356.
....., William, Earl of Dundonald, 254, 356, 540.
Cockburne, Alexander, 345.
Cockpen (Cockpenne), 10.
Cocks, —, 25.
Coddan *or* Codan, George, 303, 625.
Cohan, Eve, ex-Jewess, 120. *See also* Verboom, Elizabeth.
Coinage, Act for the encouragement of, 429, 430, 436.
Coke, Sir Robert, Deputy Lieutenant for Derbyshire, 215.
Coking, Mr., 212.
Colchester, Sir Duncombe (Pencomb), 319, 350.
....., Viscount (Lord). *See* Savage, Richard, Viscount Colchester.
Coldbrook (Colbrooke), near Abergavenny, 33.
Coldwell, —, of Coldwell, 5.
Cole, —, 458.
....., Captain, commander of a yacht, 362.
....., Edward, letter from, 232.
....., Cornet John, of the Duke of Monmouth's late regiment of horse, 119.
....., Sir Ralph, 386.
....., Captain Thomas, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 561.
Coleman, Edward, 117, 118, 276, 402, 424.
Coles, Christopher, 56.
Coling, Henry, 132.
....., Richard, *ib.*
Colinton (Collington, Collintoune), 513.
....., Lord. *See* Foules, Sir James.
College (Colledge, Golledge), Stephen, the Protestant joiner, 331, 339, 342, 352–354, 359, 360, 365, 366, 370, 372, 374, 378, 379, 389, 394, 395, 397–399, 401, 404–413, 415, 416, 418, 420–424, 427, 428, 430–432, 438, 439, 443, 467, 472, 479, 499, 503, 508, 518, 616, 622, 636, 657, 667, 671.
....., ..., house of, 449.
Collingwood, Daniel, deceased, Governor of Holy Island Castle, 262.
Collingwood—*cont.*
....., Captain Francis, of the Holland regiment, 148.
Collins, Benjamin, petitioner, 430.
....., Captain, commander of the *Merlin* yacht, 328.
....., John, D.D., 592, 613.
....., Mr., 271.
Collyns, Thomas *or* Theophilus, 467, 474.
Colnbrook (Colebrooke), 412.
Cologne, 53, 135, 486.
....., the Elector (Bishop) of. *See* Max Henry, of Bavaria.
Coloony, Lord. *See* Coote, Richard, Lord Coloony.
Colquhoun, Sir John, of Luss, 367.
Colt, Captain, 131.
Colvill, Jean, 78.
....., Mrs., 488.
Combes —, of Brookhole, 529.
Comins. *See* Comyn.
Comloddan. *See* Cumloden.
Comlongon, 345.
Common Pleas, the Court of, 170.
....., ..., seals of, 239.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice of. *See* North, Sir Francis.
Common Serjeant, the, letter to, 527.
Commons, the House of (Commons, the), 21, 31, 44, 52, 68, 72, 76, 77, 79, 86, 87, 92–94, 96–98, 105, 106, 109, 112, 115, 125, 130, 131, 137, 139, 174, 175, 178, 218–220, 222, 224–226, 250, 264, 312, 386, 403, 461, 483, 559, 584, 585, 622, 653, 658, 659, 668.
....., ..., Speaker of, 218, 222. *See also* Seymour, Edward; Williams, William.
....., ..., the Speaker's chair in, 165.
....., ..., the Speaker's Chamber in, 232.
....., ..., the Bar of, 68, 77, 98.
....., the two last Houses of, 492.
Commonwealth, a, 527, 558.
....., arms, 423.
....., coin, 558.
..... days, 423.
..... principles, 284.
Communion, the Roman, 38.
Compton, Sir Francis, of the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 17, 77.
....., George, Earl of Northampton, 638, 650.
....., Henry, D.D., Bishop of London, 107, 117, 193, 364, 378, 427, 450, 451, 526, 529, 551, 597, 601, 629, 638, 665, 695, 698.

Compton, Henry—*cont.*
....., ..., chaplain of. *See* Sill, Mr.; Turner, Dr.
....., ..., letters from, 9, 127, 215, 694, 696.
....., ..., letters to, 129, 183, 352, 366, 422, 463, 562, 650, 651.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 228, 274, 276, 393, 400.
....., ..., memorial to be presented to, 697.
....., James, late Earl of Northampton, 633, 634, 636, 640, 650, 653.
Comyn (Comins, Comynge, Commons, Cumins), Eustace, informer, 303, 502, 624, 672.
Conant, John, D.D., 557, 563, 603.
Conflans, Marquess of, 330.
Cong, co. Mayo, Abbey of Canons at, 21.
Coningesby (Connisby), Mr., M.P. for Leominster, 225.
Connan, the water of, 256.
Connaught, 89.
Connerly, Thomas, quartermaster in the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 292.
Connor, 324.
....., Bishop of. *See* Down and Connor, Bishop of.
Constable, Gregory, 299.
Constable, the, 121.
Constantinople, 469, 545.
Conton (Contonne), kirkland and market of, 256.
Convoy, in Ireland, 180.
Conway, Edward, Earl of (Lord), Secretary of State, Lord Lieutenant of Coventry and Warwickshire, 109, 155, 157, 162, 247, 271, 276, 278, 291, 323, 417, 424, 459, 463, 474, 476, 507, 527, 568, 629, 635, 638, 648, 650, 654.
....., ..., chamber of, 526.
....., ..., letters from, 46, 169, 182, 234, 254, 257, 262, 266, 267, 271, 272, 276, 361, 362, 399, 415, 423, 449, 451, 453, 454, 456, 466–468, 474, 475, 483, 486, 488, 491, 497, 498, 562, 570, 610, 616, 630.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 6, 9, 10, 25, 28, 43, 53, 76, 79, 84, 85, 121, 129, 177, 180, 193, 198, 202, 212, 216, 226, 268, 271, 274, 289, 296, 301, 350, 353, 453, 455, 457, 459, 469, 473, 474, 479, 484, 487, 488, 490, 493, 495, 498, 500, 503.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of, 353.
Cooke, —, a glazier, 561.
....., Elizabeth, 233.
Cooke, Elizabeth—*cont.*
....., ..., child of, *ib.*
....., George, 376.
....., John, 23, 88, 143, 421, 463, 529, 616, 627.
....., ..., letter from, 23.
....., ..., letters to, 212, 217.
....., Martha, convict, 195.
....., Mr., Parliamentary candidate, 473.
....., Ralph, 315.
....., Richard, informer, 429.
....., Thomas, 233.
....., Lieutenant William, 373.
Cooksey, —, Alderman of Worcester, 175.
....., ..., Edward, son of, *ib.*
Coolock, barony of, co. Dublin, 178.
Coombes, Bartholomew, Mayor of Sandwich, 541, 542, 596, 604, 606.
Cooper, —, a creature of Titus Oates, 35.
....., —, a Spitalfields blacksmith, 550.
....., Anthony Ashley, Earl of (Lord) Shaftesbury, ex-Lord Chancellor, 24, 25, 29, 34, 44, 55, 79, 106, 159, 165, 201, 202, 219, 220, 232, 263, 265, 270, 272, 293–296, 301, 303, 309, 311, 338–341, 346, 347, 370, 372, 373, 381, 385, 387, 397, 398, 402, 405, 417–419, 423, 425, 428, 431, 432, 441, 450, 457, 459, 489, 492–494, 497, 499, 500, 502, 504, 506, 510, 512, 513, 519, 524, 531, 534, 537, 538, 543, 547–549, 562, 567, 568, 573, 579, 580, 583, 588, 590, 593, 596–598, 602, 603, 605–607, 611, 613, 616, 621, 622, 624, 627, 628, 630, 633, 636, 637, 639, 640, 653, 654, 656, 661, 662, 664, 666–668, 671, 674, 697.
....., ..., letter to, 329.
....., ..., secretary of. *See* Wilson, Samuel.
....., ..., steward of. *See* Stringer.
....., Charles, 125.
....., J., merchant of Yarmouth, 524.
....., John, 290, 291, 580.
....., John, B.A., 80, 94, 210.
....., Sir William, 44, 259.
Coopers, one of the, 294.
Coote, Richard, Irish Privy Counsellor, 103, 372.
....., Richard, Lord Coloony, 581.
Cope, Lieutenant, 28, 46, 76.
....., John, joiner of Reading, 166.

Copenhagen, 37.
Coplestone, Dr., 412.
....., Sir John, 118.
Copley, Captain Lionel, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, Lieutenant Governor of Hull, 8, 59, 102, 601.
Coppinger, —, Irish complainant, 34, 44, 61, 62.
Corbett (Corbet), Ensign John, petitions from, 692, 693.
....., Sir Richard, 351.
Corbin, —, informer, 521.
Cordaro, Mr., gentleman usher to the Queen, 220–222.
Cork, 187, 188.
....., letter dated at, 411.
....., county of, 51, 142, 150, 187, 188, 231.
Corker, Edward, a condemned priest, 591, 616, 628.
Cornamagh, Westmeath, 21.
Cornbury, Viscount (Earl of). *See* Hyde, Edward, Viscount Cornbury.
Cornish, Henry, sheriff of London, 39, 257, 280, 317, 332, 335, 477, 697.
....., Thomas, minister at Floore, 536, 541.
Cornwall, 17, 112, 126, 168, 236, 358, 401, 461.
Cornwall, Captain, 154.
..... (Cornewall), Captain Henry, of the Holland regiment, 158, 190, 387.
....., Wolfran (Woolifrid), of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125.
Cornwallis, —, 685.
....., Captain Frederick, commander of a foot company in Jersey, 229, 253, 292.
....., Lady, the late, 195.
Corporations, Act for regulating, 104, 132, 238.
....., Commissioners for regulating, 174.
Corsellis, Mistress Susannah, 236.
Corsfairne, Kirkcudbright, 541.
Corsley, Humphrey, of Bristol, 250.
Corstorphine, 70.
Cortober, co. Monaghan, 581
Corton, near Yarmouth, 120.
Cosin, John, late Bishop of Durham, 448.
Cosmo III, Grand (Great) Duke of Tuscany, 176.
....., ..., resident minister at Court of. *See* Dereham, Sir Thomas.
Cotter, Colonel James, 568.
....., Maurice, cornet, 463.
Cotton (Cotten), —, 318, 477, 483.
....., Allen, of the Earl of Craven's regiment, 208.
Cotton—*cont.*
....., Captain, of the *Fanfan*, 606.
....., Sir John, Bart., 647.
....., Mr., a newswriter, 656.
....., Sir Robert, M.P., 198.
Cottrell, —, printer, 265.
Coull, barony and lands of, 256. *See also* Davach lands of Coull.
Coulston, Mr. Thomas, 229.
Council, a cabinet, 306.
....., the Privy, 2, 21, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32–38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47–49, 51–54, 56, 57, 61–63, 66, 67, 70, 71, 89, 90, 95, 97, 108, 115, 117, 121, 126, 127, 133, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151–153, 166, 169, 171, 174, 184–186, 188, 191, 195, 199, 207, 208, 211, 212, 218, 228, 240, 243, 244, 246, 249, 251, 260–266, 276, 284, 287, 294, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 315, 317, 327, 328, 331, 333, 337–341, 349, 350, 353, 358, 359, 363, 366, 369, 371, 379, 380, 392, 396, 397, 399, 404, 406, 417, 424, 425, 433, 436, 439, 440, 442–444, 450, 458, 462, 466, 474, 475, 477, 482–484, 489, 491–494, 497, 500, 501, 517, 519, 520, 522, 524, 525, 552, 557, 558, 563, 568, 569, 583, 584, 591, 599, 600, 606, 610–612, 614, 621, 623, 627–629, 631, 632, 634, 636, 650, 651, 654, 655, 664, 671, 672.
....., ..., letters to, 26, 67, 429, 694.
....., ..., Board of, 26, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 43, 49, 53, 54, 62, 66, 95, 151, 170, 223, 249, 265, 287, 311, 369, 396, 397, 436, 495, 518–520, 560, 594, 595, 597.
....., ..., book of, 110.
....., ..., Chamber of, 53, 189, 529, 604, 622, 623.
....., ..., ..., letters dated at, 71, 112, 564.
....., ..., Clerk of, 51. *See also* Gwyn, Francis.
....., ..., Committees of, 29, 30, 33, 90, 95, 104, 121, 130, 162, 241, 264, 303, 346, 405, 410, 510, 513, 526.
....., ..., Committee of, for Examinations, 76, 121, 132, 657.
....., ..., ..., for Foreign Affairs, 95, 126, 306.
....., ..., ..., for Jamaica, 25.
....., ..., ..., for Jersey, 223.
....., ..., ..., for Plantations, 379.
....., ..., ..., for the Plot, 105.

Council, the Privy, Committee of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., for Tangier, 19, 25, 33, 305.
....., ..., ..., for Trade, 69, 87, 109, 140, 264, 357, 395, 399, 408, 443, 547, 564, 633.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters from, 71, 140.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions referred to, 549, 566.
....., ..., Lord President of. *See* Robartes, John, Earl of Radnor.
....., ..., Orders in, 23, 24, 29, 51–54, 57, 59, 66, 67, 73, 87, 100, 104, 110, 112, 127, 132, 133, 139, 140, 149, 151, 153, 157, 159, 162, 169–171, 206, 208, 223, 238–240, 249, 252, 287, 302, 305, 308, 310, 319, 326, 349, 357, 371, 380, 383, 440, 445, 446, 494, 529, 532, 539, 555, 556, 569, 582, 594, 600, 606, 614, 625, 626, 628, 629, 654.
....., ..., petitions to, 461, 494, 559, 594, 662, 672, 673.
....., ..., the Lords of, 37, 51–53, 62, 63, 82, 241, 358, 391, 392, 453, 491, 493, 506, 547, 607, 647, 648, 654.
Coundon, Warwickshire, 68.
Country party, the, 615.
Couper. *See* Cupar.
Couper, Gilbert, 345.
Courcy, Almericus de, Lord Kinsale (Lord Courcy), 353, 369, 371, 397, 411.
Courland, the Duke of. *See* James, Duke of Courland.
Court (the Royal), 8, 10, 33, 117, 130, 143, 144, 147, 185, 201, 202, 204, 226, 247, 261, 263, 266, 278, 392, 418, 461, 482, 483, 489, 495, 499, 500, 507, 511, 515, 526, 531, 545, 567, 568, 611, 615, 631, 632, 666.
..... beauty, a, 622.
..... favourites, 381.
..... party, the, 301, 567, 662.
..... parasites, 226.
....., the Queen's. *See* Catherine of Braganza.
Courteen's executors, 328.
Courtenay, Sir William, of Powderham, M.P., 137, 199, 327.
Courtney, Captain Edward, the late, 189, 226.
....., George, converted Irish Catholic priest, 59, 163.
Courtop, Richard, 355.
Courtrai (Courtray), 469, 565, 621.
Courts Ecclesiastical, 319.
Covan. *See* Cowen.
Covenant, the, 307, 504.
Coventry, Henry, chief ranger of Enfield Chase, ex-Secretary of State, 16, 17, 23, 26, 99, 229, 317, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 434.
....., Walter, 229.
Coventry, Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Conway, Edward, Earl of Conway.
Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, Mayor and Corporation of, 247.
Cowdry, Serjeant, 166.
Cowen (Covan, Cowan), John, of Londonderry, 228, 280, 281.
Cowling, Thurston, of Brendle, Lancs, 172, 217.
Cowper, Sir William, 363.
....., ..., the younger, 524
Cox, —, 53.
....., Elizabeth, of Deal, 541.
Cradock (Craddock), Mr., a mercer, 607, 612, 621.
....., Zachary, D.D., Fellow of Eton, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 179.
Cradocke, Martha, 556.
....., Richard, *ib.*
Craig, 252.
Craig, —, 160, 196.
....., Lues, 160.
....., Thomas, the late, 160.
Craigdarroch, 223.
Craigends, 619.
Craigievar (Craigevar), 67, 128.
Craigmark, 541.
Craigmilne (Craigmiles), 67, 128.
Craigs, barony and lands of, Forfar, 197.
Craigston (Craigstoun), 434.
Cramoh, lands of, 642.
Cranfield, Edward, 530.
....., ..., letters to, 163.
Cranford, letters dated at, 319, 350.
Cranmer, William, 445.
Crappe, John, apprentice, 91.
....., William, of Bridgwater, *ib.*
Cratford, Christopher, letter from, 9.
Craven, William, Earl of, 82, 166, 188, 287, 406, 510, 513, 679.
....., ..., letters from, 213, 214, 224.
....., ..., letters to, 204, 216, 218, 225, 253, 524.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Crawcroft, John, suspected priest, 61.
Crawford, —, informer, 428, 429.
....., James, D.D., historiographer royal in Scotland, 560.
....., John, of Camlarg, deceased, *ib.*
Creagh, David, 671.

Crear, 13.
Creed, Mr., 30.
Creighton, —, of Castlemaynes, 67.
.... *See also* Crichton.
Creoch. *See* Culmoir.
Créqui, Maréchal de, 377, 526.
Cresset, Robert, 268.
Cressett (Crescit), 350, 416.
....., Mr., a lawyer of the Temple, 350.
Crew, Nathaniel, D.D., Bishop of Durham, 31, 36, 386.
....., ..., letter from, 42.
....., ..., letters to, 33, 37, 361, 369, 425.
Crewkerne, 352.
Crichton (Chrichtoune), Charles, Lord, 540, 541.
....., (Crichtoune), James, of Ruthvence, 197.
..... (Creighton), John, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., William, Earl of Dumfries, 354.
....., ..., ..., the late, 67.
.... *See also* Creighton.
Crie, water of, Kirkcudbright, 251.
Crisp, Sir Nicholas, letter to, 633.
Crispe, Ellis, 40.
Crofts, Ensign Edward, 171.
Crogarie, lands at, Fife, 537.
Cromer, lighthouse at, 120.
Cromwell, —, *alias* Williams, 508.
....., Henry, second son of the Protector, 506.
....., Oliver, the Protector (Oliver the Usurper), 134, 219, 372, 423, 441, 505.
....., ..., grandson of, 217.
....., Richard, 217.
....., Thomas, minister of Henry VIII, 382.
Cromwellian Captain, a, 602.
Cromwellite, a, 236.
Crooke, Colonel, 31.
Crookham, 145.
Cros (Croe), M. (Sieur) du, Envoy Extraordinary from the Duke of Holstein, 2, 38, 39, 44, 48, 100, 266, 403.
....., ..., letters from, 77, 147, 261, 403, 693, 694.
Cross (Crosse), David, rioter, 49.
....., Grace, 49, 51.
....., John, rioter, *ib.*
....., Richard, J.P., 352, 366, 409, 410.
....., ..., letter from, 415.
....., ..., letters to, 369, 416.
....., Capt. William, 698.
Crouch, Mr., Jurat of Rye, later chosen Mayor, 173, 174, 202, 422, 439, 444.
Crouch—*cont.*
....., Nathaniel, bookseller, 658.
....., William, of London, merchant and inventor, 36, 69, 75, 87.
Crown lands, 633.
..... Office, the, 591, 611.
....., the, 15, 21, 51, 64, 96, 107, 147, 164, 178, 183, 202, 230, 237, 247, 273, 329, 330, 343, 357, 358, 361, 384, 402, 414, 441, 490, 506, 523, 537, 573, 590, 617, 618, 635, 637, 646, 647, 654, 665.
....., ..., Clerk of. *See* Astrey (Asterley), Mr.
....., ..., Deputy Clerk of, 671.
Crowns, the two Northern, 657.
Crowther, Dr., prebendary of St. Paul's, 551, 597.
....., Lieutenant Thomas, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, 225.
Crull, Jodocus, a native of Hamburg, 253.
Crumpe, Sir Richard, of Bristol, 528.
Crying Jeremy. *See* Ryder.
Cullen, 176.
Cullen, Michael, 505.
....., Nicholas, Mayor of Dover, 217, 261, 429, 445.
....., ..., letters from, 2, 436.
....., ..., letters to, 436, 442.
Culliford(Cullyford), John, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangiers, 153.
....., Captain William, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangiers, *ib.*
....., —, of the late Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 92.
Cullington, near Exeter, 322.
Cullrois, Perth, 368.
Culmoir and Creoch, town and lands of, Stirling, 356.
Culpeper, Colonel, inventor, 192.
....., John, one of the Six Clerks of Chancery, 63.
....., ..., the late Lord, *ib.*
....., Philippa (Mistress Philippa), 63, 363.
....., Thomas, Lord, 363, 364.
Culvennan, 128.
Cumberland, 274, 362, 655.
Cumberledge, John, Mayor of Walsall, 554.
Cumins. *See* Comyn.
Cumloden (Cumloddan, Comloddan), lands of, Kirkcudbright, 251, 252.
Cumnock, town, lands, barony and regality of, 540, 541.
Cunningham, bailiary of, in the shirefdome of Ayr, 198, 356,

Cunningham, Adam, one of the Macers of the Justice Court of Scotland, 102.
....., Alexander, of Craigends, 619.
....., Sir Alexander, elder, of Robertland, 402.
..... (Cuningham), Sir James, a gentleman of Spain, 149.
....., John, of Enterkin, 160, 196.
....., Sir John, 388.
....., Lady Margaret, 14.
....., Mr., 324.
....., Dame Nicola, Countess of Glencairn, 14.
..... (Cuningham), Robert, 351.
....., William, 619.
....., ..., junior, 528.
....., Sir William, of Caprington, the late, 67.
Cupar (Cooper, Couper), 78, 362.
Curll, Guy, scholar of Winchester, 193, 209.
....., John, petitioner, 193.
Curriehill, lands of, Edinburgh, 104.
Curry Mallett, 492.
Curtis, Langley, 310.
Cusack, James, 605, 630.
Cust, Sir Richard, 232.
Custom House, the, 67, 422. *See also under* London.
..... books, 430.
..... officers, 302, 490.
....., office of Clerk of the Bills in, 496.
Customs accounts, description of, 547.
....., Acts touching the payment of, 539.
Customs, the, 251, 391, 430, 664.
....., ..., the Commissioners of (for), 71, 140, 175, 496, 497, 516, 564, 585, 664. *See also* Millington, Francis.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 490, 547.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 496.
....., ..., officers of, 456, 467, 496, 633.
....., ..., Receiver General of, 71.
Cutbeard, —, an Old Bailey barber, 548, 549.
Cutler, Thomas, 690.
....., —, 96.
Cutts, Charles, 368.

D

Dacre, Lady, 201.
Dacres, Lady Anne, 655.
Dalby, Mr., Dr. Oates' man, 431.
Dalgety, kirk of, 537.
Dalgonar, 541.
Dalhousie, Earl of. *See* Ramsay, William, Earl of Dalhousie.
Dalmahoy —, of that ilk, 6.
....., Barbara, *ib.*
....., Sir John, lieutenant-colonel of militia in Scotland, 355.
....., Thomas, letter to, 357.
Dalrymple, Sir James, of Stair, President of the Session or College of Justice in Scotland, 238, 516, 534.
....., ..., letters to, 102, 304.
Dalton, —, Irish informer, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 54. *See also* Geoghegan, James.
....., Mr., an Irish Papist, 87, 88, 90, 573.
....., *alias* Devin, Mrs., 89, 90.
....., Richard, 89.
Dalzell (Dalyell), Sir Thomas, lieutenant-general of the forces in Scotland, 5, 150, 586, 588.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 69.
Danby, Earl of. *See* Osborne, Sir Thomas, Earl of Danby.
Dane, a, 362.
Dangerfield, Mr., an informer, 68, 159, 220, 519, 520, 624.
Daniell, Captain John, of the King's regiment of Guards, 81.
Danniell, Terence, of Shedwall, Papist, 67.
Danson, Sir William, 437.
Danvers, Henry, 613.
..... *See also* Villiers.
Dantzig (Danzig), 24.
Darby, Thomas, of Almondbury, Yorkshire, 155.
Darcy, Conyers, Lord Darcy (Dacres), 98.
....., ..., Conyers, son of, *ib.*
....., John, of the Queen's troop of Horse Guards, 236.
....., Philip, of the Duke of York's troop of Horse Guards, 74.
Dare, Thomas, 152.
Darell (Dorell), Sir John, M.P. for Rye, 175, 209, 210.
Dartmouth, 184.
Dauchmaluack, 326.
Dauphin, the. *See* Louis, Dauphin of France.
Dauphiny, 411.
Davach lands of Coull, 256. *See also* Coull.
Davenham, Cheshire, rectory of, 430.
Davia, Count, of Modena, 358.
David, Jacob, 377.
Davidson, James, the late, 104.

Davidson—*cont.*
....., Sir William, of Curriehill, 104.
Davis, Lieutenant Henry, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125.
..... (Davys, Davyes), Sir John, Secretary of State in Ireland, 91, 194, 211, 212, 224, 240, 277, 290, 300, 301, 342, 379, 408, 447, 502, 578, 580, 581, 624, 663, 673.
....., ..., letters from, 287, 501.
....., ..., letters to, 280, 445.
....., ..., petition from, 694.
....., Lady, 224.
....., William, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125.
....., Sir William, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 164, 179, 192, 201, 277, 624, 663.
....., ..., letter to, 200.
Davys, Sir Paul, 379.
Dawes, William, M.D., 346.
Dawson, Sir W., letter to, 289.
Day, Dr. (Mr.), 472.
Daydon, William, goldsmith, 560, 561.
Daye, Mrs., coffee house of, 422.
Deacle, John, draper, 100.
Deal, 130, 131, 322, 542, 596, 650, 652, 656.
Dean, Forest of, 529, 600.
....., near Kilmarnock, the house of, 70.
Dean, General, 36.
Deane, Colonel William, petitioner, 399.
debt, late Act for the discharge of poor prisoners for, 665.
Deering, Sir Edward, 424.
Defrane, —, inventor, 268.
Degelder, Cornelius, of London, merchant and inventor, 164.
Degge (Degg), Sir Simon, 581.
....., ..., letter from, 558.
Delamere, Lady. *See* Booth, Elizabeth, Lady Delamere.
....., Lord. *See* Booth, George, Lord Delamere.
Delaval, Captain Ralph, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 415.
Demycke, Thomas, goldsmith, of London, 492.
Denbigh, Earl of. *See* Feilding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
Denbighshire, 104, 400, 477.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Edisbury, Joshua.
Denmark, 391.
....., King of. *See* Christian V, King of Denmark.
Dennis (Denis, Denys), Bernard, 293, 309, 326, 339, 340, 351, 365, 404, 418, 502, 625, 672, 673.
Dennis—*cont.*
....., Bryan, 624.
....., George, 502, 624, 625.
....., Major, of Wexford, 134.
Dent, Mr., 457.
Deptford, 44, 467.
..... Strand, Trinity House of, Master, Wardens and Assistants of, 446.
Derby, 215, 258, 437, 443.
....., letter dated at, 558.
....., Earl of. *See* Stanley, William, Earl of Derby.
Derbyshire, 126, 155.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 215, 240, 241.
....., high sheriff of, 215, 258.
Derham, Henry, Serjeant-at-Arms, 314.
Dereham, Mr., Consul at Leghorn, 176.
....., Sir Richard, J.P., late City Remembrancer, 207, 455, 464.
....., ..., letter to, 613.
....., Sir Thomas, Resident with the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 261, 433.
Derick, Cornelius, 135.
Dering, Captain, 582.
....., ..., letter to, 634.
....., Colonel, 209, 210, 395, 433.
Derontius, Marcus. *See* Aruncio, Marquis d'.
Derry. *See* Londonderry.
Deson, John, 268.
Dessoudon, village of, Poictou, 378.
Deux Ponts, Duchy of, 263.
Devenish, George, 156, 248.
Devereux, Edward, ensign at Tangiers, 226.
Devin, Mrs. *See* Dalton, Mrs.
Devonshire (Devon), 82, 138, 199, 228, 254, 327, 385, 601, 626, 639, 655.
....., Earl of. *See* Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire.
Dew, Lieutenant John, soldier of fortune, 120.
Dewy (Dewie), James, J.P., 108, 207, 224.
Deyer, Stephen, of the King's Own Troop of Horse Guards, 216.
Dick, Captain Andrew, 552.
....., Sir James, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 74, 344.
Dickenson, Mr. John Francis, priest, 195, 240.
Dickinson, John, letter from, 200.
Dickson, George, of Bughtrig, 286.
Dieppe, 486.
Digby, John, Earl of Bristol, 656.
....., Simon, Lord, 486.
Diggs, Colonel, 395.
Dike (Dick) Shore, Middlesex, 589, 593.

Dillington, Sir Robert, letter from, 297.
Dilston, newsletters addressed to, 34, 139, 159, 222, 225, 341, 350, 375, 383, 425, 446, 544, 564, 590, 598, 610, 635, 639, 644, 655.
Dimblebee, Edward, leather dresser, 497.
Dinance, Martin, 52.
Dinant, 323.
Dingley, letter directed to, 640.
Dingley, William, petitioner, 101.
Dissenters, 36, 163, 360, 362, 418, 433, 440, 476, 479, 483, 551, 568, 610, 626, 635, 638, 659, 660.
Dissenting party, 236, 473.
..... Protestant, 45.
Dixon, James, Groom of the Chamber to the Queen, 23.
....., Thomas, messenger, 284.
Dobson, Sir William, 330.
Docwra, Thomas, of Potheridge, Deputy Lieutenant for Herts, 182.
Doddington, letter dated at, 237.
Dodford, 528.
Dodson, Katherine. *See* Johnson, Katherine.
....., Sir William, 638.
Dodwell, Henry, of Grange, co. Roscommon, 393.
Dodsworth, Mr. John, 531, 532.
Doelittle, Thomas, 592, 613.
Doffel, John van, 69.
Dolben, John, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, 75.
....., Mr., 477.
....., Sir William, justice of assize and of the King's Bench, 24, 62, 190, 655.
....., ..., letters to, 49, 51.
Domville, Sir William, Attorney General of Ireland, 11, 60, 140, 218, 231, 299, 300, 408, 501.
Doncaster, deputy postmaster at. *See* Madox, Thomas.
Donegal, county of, 180, 206.
Donegal (Donegall), the Countess of (Lady). *See* Chichester, Jane, Countess of Donegal.
Dongan. *See* Dungan.
Doning, William, Common Council man of Bristol, 250.
Donnellan (Donellan), Edward, 286, 291.
Dook, Robert, 528.
Doorgan, James, 318.
Doporto, Abraham, 208.
....., ..., Isaac, son of, *ib.*
....., ..., Sara, wife of, *ib.*
Dorell, Sir John. *See* Darell, Sir John.
Dores, 255.
Dorset and Middlesex, Earl of. *See* Sackville, Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex.
Dorsetshire (Dorset), 112, 205, 360, 368, 441, 563, 570, 656.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Naper, Robert, junior.
Dorville, Laurence, 69.
Douai, 509.
Doubling Adventurers, 674.
Douch, Rev. James, 352, 353, 358, 359, 366, 369.
....., ..., letter from, 353.
....., ..., letter to, 366.
Doughty, Dr., chaplain to the Duke of York, 319.
....., Philip, 8, 9, 121.
....., Colonel William, 565, 566.
....., ..., letter from, 329.
Douglas, George, Earl of Dumbarton (Dunbarton), regiment of. *See* Ireland; Tangiers.
....., Colonel James, 154, 186.
....., James, Lord Drumlanrick, 514.
....., James, Marquess of Douglas, 388.
....., John, Irish preacher, 323–325.
....., Captain Robert, of the Earl of Dumbarton's regiment at Tangiers, 159.
....., Thomas, rebel, 142.
....., William, Duke of Hamilton, keeper of Holyrood House, 5, 64, 388, 426, 428, 440.
....., William, Earl of Queensberry, Lord Justice General, 254, 402, 507, 514, 526, 540.
Dover, 2, 3, 88, 181, 261, 262, 279, 389, 428, 429, 436, 437, 442, 479, 486, 551.
....., letters dated at, 2, 217, 261, 436.
....., "the Antwerp" at, 429.
....., Earl of. *See* Carey, John, Earl of Dover.
....., Mayor of. *See* Cullen, Nicholas.
..... Castle, letters dated at, 429, 436, 439, 445, 459, 479.
....., ..., Lieutenant Governor of. *See* Strode, Colonel John.
Dowling, John, prisoner in Gatehouse, 346, 347.
....., Mr. Mortagh (Murtagh), postmaster in Dublin, 106, 404, 518.
Down, county of, 15, 193, 230, 552, 574, 577, 578, 608.
....., Dean of. *See* Sheridan, Dean.
Down and Connor, Bishop of. *See* Hacket, Thomas, Bishop of Down and Connor.

Downes (Downe), Henry, Winchester scholar, 66.
....., Richard, 445.
Downey (Downy), Murtagh (Murtough, Mortough, Morthough), 131, 326, 547–549, 582, 645, 662–664, 684.
....., ..., letter from, 645.
Downham, Northumberland, 126, 133.
Downing, Sir George, letter to, 31.
....., Captain John, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 2, 73, 81.
Downpatrick, 577.
Downs, the, 7, 169, 293, 322, 362, 650.
Downton, 165.
Doyley, Thomas, engineer of the Mint, 393.
Drake, George, of Dover, 551.
....., Walter, 649.
Draper, Mr., 259.
....., Samuel, clothworker and inventor, 91.
....., Sir Thomas, 551, 597.
Drax, Margaret, Lady, 97.
Drayton, John, account of proceedings against, 688, 689.
Driscoll, Lieut. Daneugh, petition from, 692.
Drogheda, 194.
....., Earl of. *See* Moore, Henry Hamilton, Earl of Drogheda.
Dromana, co. Waterford, 245, 674.
Dromore, co. Down, 577.
Dromore (Kilmore), Dean of. *See* Smith, Dr. William.
Drum, James, burgess of Aberdeen, 248.
Drumcudden, lands of, 311.
Drumgoole, Dr., 605.
Drumlanrick, Lord. *See* Douglas, James, Lord Drumlanrick.
Drumlanrig (Drumlangrig), 402.
Drummond, George, 611.
....., Henry, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., James, Earl of Perth, 526.
....., John, merchant in Edinburgh, 368.
....., John, of Lundin, Master of the Ordnance in Scotland and Lieutenant Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 65, 278, 292.
Dublin, 3, 9, 39, 42, 76, 77, 98, 133, 134, 143, 178, 186, 188, 189, 193, 194, 204, 225, 258, 286, 307, 318, 322, 361, 377, 445, 474, 490, 501, 502, 518, 576, 578–580, 625, 631, 651, 652, 672, 673, 692.
....., documents dated at, 25, 26, 28, 32, 75, 106, 129, 162, 164, 176, 177, 186, 189, 190, 191, 210, 226, 235, 286, 287, 290, 300, 308, 341, 342, 345, 414, 546, 563, 582, 604, 612, 614, 645, 651.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Parker, John, Archbishop of Dublin.
....., Council Chamber at, the, documents dated at, 313, 574, 633.
....., Lord Mayor of, 339.
....., Lord Mayor and Corporation of, 281, 339, 637.
....., Marshalsea at, 484, 504.
....., New Hall at, document dated at, 281.
....., Phœnix Park near, 244, 245.
....., postmaster in. *See* Dowling, Mortagh.
....., Trinity College at, 361.
....., ..., Fellows of. *See* Foley, Samuel; Palliser, William, D.D.
....., University of, Chancellor of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., ..., Regius Professor of Divinity in. *See* Palliser, William, D.D.
Dublin Castle, 235, 576, 580, 652.
....., documents dated at, 79, 287, 291, 605, 619.
....., letter addressed to, 180.
Dublin county, 96, 178, 577, 579, 620, 649.
Dubois, John, 256, 280, 603.
Duchess, the. *See* Stuart, Mary, Duchess of York.
Dudhope (Dudop), 14.
Duff, Thomas, burgess of Edinburgh, 20.
....., William, chamberlain of the Earldom of Ross, *etc.*, 311.
Dufferdale, Mr., vicar of Ogbourne St. Andrews, 562, 563.
Duffy, Hugh, 413, 431, 461, 624, 625.
....., John, 580, 581.
....., Owen, 575, 576, 578–580.
....., Patrick, 581.
Dugdale, Stephen, 76, 117, 365, 378, 401, 416, 516–518, 524, 567, 574, 616, 624.
Du-Has, Mrs., 676.
Duke, Richard, 214, 234.
Duke, the. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
Duke, the Protestant, 31. *See also* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
Dumbarton (Dunbarton), 150, 517.
....., Earl of. *See* Douglas, George, Earl of Dumbarton.
..... Castle, 11, 65, 354, 510. *See also* Scotland, forces in.

Dumblane (Dunblane), Bishop of. *See* Ramsay, James, Bishop of Dumblane.
Dumfries Castle, 70.
Dumfries, Earl of. *See* Creighton, William, Earl of Dumfries.
....., shirefdome of (Dumfriesshire), 70, 223.
Dunbar, Alexander, provost of Inverness, 619.
Dunbar, lordship of, 325.
Duncalfe, Samuel, 125, 127, 136.
....., ..., letter from, 112.
Duncan, James, 224.
....., John, brewer, 155.
Duncanson, Robert, 161.
Dundalk, 318.
....., barony of, co. Louth, 178.
Dundas (Dundass), Henry, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., James, of the Dragoons, *ib.*
....., Lieutenant William, deceased, ex-quartermaster of the regiment of the Guard in Scotland, 197.
Dundeugh, 252.
Dundonald, Earl of. *See* Cochrane, William, Earl of Dundonald.
Dune, Charles, deceased, 62.
....., ..., heir of, *ib.*
Dungan, Colonel Thomas, of the French Army, 80, 89, 265, 287, 288, 348.
Dungans, the, 39.
Dunham, documents dated at, 53, 289.
Dunkeld, diocese of, 233.
Dunkellin, Lord. *See* Bourke, Richard, Lord Dunkellin.
Dunkellin, Lords of, 656.
Dunkerron, barony of, co. Kerry, 658.
Dunkirk, 119, 534.
Dunlope (Dunlap), James, 356, 472.
Dunlop (Dunlope), Ayr, 356.
Dunmanway, 188.
Dunmore, lands of, co. Kilkenny, 631.
Dunmoylan (Dunmoylin), co. Limerick, 637.
Dunnamuke, lands of, 13.
Dunreggan, lands of, Dumfries, 223.
Duns, lands and barony of, 242.
Dunscoire, 129.
Dunster, 352.
Dupuis, Martin, victualler to the King of Spain in Flanders, 364.
Durant, John, preacher, 505.
Duras, Louis de (Lord), Earl of Feversham, colonel of the Duke of York's troop of Horse Guards, 21, 50, 178, 336, 450, 461, 559, 615.
Durell, Henry, 360.
....., John, D.D., Dean of Windsor, 348, 360.
....., Mary, 360.
Durham, 31, 53, 386.
....., letters dated at, 132, 444.
....., Archdeacon of, 444.
....., Bishop of. *See* Crew, Nathaniel, D.D., Bishop of Durham.
....., the late Bishop (Lord) of. *See* Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham.
....., cathedral at, 386.
....., Chancellor of. *See* Lloyd, Sir Richard.
....., County Palatine of, 425.
....., ..., justices of, letter from, 132.
....., lieutenancy of, 361.
Durrant, Mr., horsecourser, 525.
Dursley, Viscount (Lord). *See* Berkeley, Charles, Viscount Dursley.
Dutch, the, 58, 95, 103, 157, 189, 328, 379, 454, 554, 604, 658.
..... ambassador, the, 25, 151, 371, 468, 517, 591.
..... ambassadors, the, 95, 140, 153, 157. *See also* Holland, States General of.
..... ambassador at Paris, the, 607.
..... Church, 526.
...., elders of the, 451.
..... fleet, the, 695.
..... man of war, 184.
..... memorial, 591.
..... merchantmen, 451.
..... ministers, 582, 607, 635.
..... ship, a, 112.
..... war, the, 461, 539.
..... wars, the late, 52, 78.
Dutchman, a, letters of the King in the custody of, 498.
Dutton, Sir Ralph, 561.
....., Sir Richard, 25.
Dwyre, John, of Dundrum, letter from, 249.
Dyer, Alexander, of the Arches, 573.
Dyke, Mr., 594.

E

Earle (Earl), Thomas, M.P. for, and afterwards Mayor of Bristol, 137, 250, 451.
....., ..., letter from, 609.
....., ..., letter to, 629.

East, Mr., 350, 351.
East Countries, 362.
East India, 317, 447.
..... Company, 69, 103, 309, 427, 495, 568, 599, 655.
...., preacher to. *See* Leshley, George.
..... House, 461.
..... present, the, 499.
East Indiamen, 362.
East Indies, the, 309, 636.
Easter Auchiltie, half Davach lands of, 256.
Easter Cumrie, lands of, Perth, 368.
Easter Hailles, lands of, Edinburgh, 344, 345.
Easton Neston (Eston Neston), Northamptonshire, 246.
Eastwell, letter dated at, 200.
Eaton, Simon, of Dunmoylin, co. Limerick, made a baronet, 637.
Ebisham. *See* Epsom.
Ebsdorf, 41.
Eccles, John, of Belfast, 228, 281.
Ecclesiastical Courts, 634.
Ecclesiastical Preferments (Affairs), the Lords Commissioners (Lords) for, 187, 364, 399, 407, 427, 441, 468, 509, 652.
Eckley, James, 595.
Eden, Robert, 273.
Edgehill, battle of, 275.
Edgeworth, Sir John, 580.
Edinburgh, 10, 11, 20, 31, 64, 67, 69, 74, 75, 87, 99, 101, 150, 151, 155, 157, 193, 205, 223, 256, 310, 319, 322, 345, 355, 362, 368, 371, 385, 388, 390, 391, 406, 407, 420, 428, 438, 440, 443, 447, 460, 471, 472, 486, 507, 510, 516, 517, 522 534, 540, 541, 591, 593, 599, 611, 619, 642, 651.
....., documents dated at, 141, 190, 388.
....., Bishop of. *See* Paterson, John.
....., Canongate (Cannogate) in, 619.
....., ..., baillies of, 74.
....., Castle at, 65, 254, 255, 278, 292, 355, 386, 440, 446, 477, 572.
....., ..., Governor of, 460.
....., ... *See also* Scotland, forces in.
....., Dean of Guild at. *See* Hamilton, Archibald.
....., Holyrood House near. *See under* Scotland.
....., late Lord Provost of. *See* Murray, Sir Robert.
....., Lord Provost of. *See* Dick, Sir James; Fleming, James.
Edinburgh, Lord Provost of—*cont.*
....., ..., and the remanent Commissioners in the convocation of the royal burroughs of Scotland, letter to, 355.
....., Market Cross at, 385, 388.
....., Netherbow at, 388.
....., Parliament House at, 388, 446.
....., Potteraw, or suburbs of, 293.
....., shirefdome of, 14, 78, 104, 345.
....., Treasurer of. *See* Goven, John.
....., University or College at, students of, 141, 150.
....., West Port at, 388.
Edinglassie, 417.
Edisbury, Joshua, high sheriff of Denbighshire, 617.
Edmonds (Edmunds), John, 557, 646.
....., Robert, the late, apprentice, 301, 302.
Edramucky (Edramukie), lands of, 642.
Edward I, statute of, 203.
Edward VI, 382.
Edwards, Francis, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 145.
....., Sir James, 316, 332, 440, 453–455.
....., John, Papist, 67.
....., Sir John, 350.
....., Thomas, town clerk of Shrewsbury, 540.
....., William, rector of Bignor, letter from, 522.
Edwardstone, Suffolk, 557.
Eeles, Henry, messenger, 207.
Effingham, Lord. *See* Howard, Lord Francis, of Effingham.
Egan, John, *alias* Fitzgerald, a Franciscan friar, 486.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater, acting Lord Chancellor, and Lord Lieutenant of Hertfordshire, 149, 225.
....., ..., letters from, 16, 34.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 182, 399, 423, 616, 623.
....., Sir Philip, 153, 198.
Eglinton (Eglintoun), Earl of. *See* Montgomerie, Alexander, Earl of Eglinton (Eglintoun).
Ekins, Harvey, High sheriff of Northamptonshire, 583.
Elbeuf, Duc d', 439, 457, 458.
Eldrington, Lewis, J.P. for Huntingdonshire, 175.
Elgin and Forres (Ferres), shirefdome of, 619.
Elie, Quartermaster Robert, 502.

Eliot, Robert, 100.
Elizabeth, former Queen of England, 258, 553, 571, 656, 675.
....., statutes of, 241, 243, 323, 381, 598.
Ellem and Winscheills, lands of, Berwick, 367.
Ellesdon, Mr., J.P., letter to, 474.
Elliott, Mr., knighted, 306.
....., Sir William, of Stobs, 325.
Ellis, Alderman, 633, 638.
....., John, 4.
....., Mr., 68, 75, 395, 421.
....., William, 85.
Ellit, John, 627.
Elloe, Holland, 141.
Elmdon (Elmdowne), Essex, vicarage of, 3.
Elmour, George, 548.
Elphinstone (Elphingstoune), John, Lord, 594.
Elsinore, 139.
Elton, Huntingdonshire, 447.
Ely, 237.
....., isle of, 441, 455, 464.
Ely, Captain, 35, 38–40, 43, 47, 48.
....., Lord. *See* Loftus, Arthur, Lord Ely.
Elyé, Captain, of the Earl of Inchiquin's regiment in Tangier, 167.
Emes, Francis, informer, 552.
Emperor, the. *See* Leopold I, Emperor.
Empire, the, 53, 303, 498.
....., States of, 316.
Enfield, 372.
..... Chase (Chace), 16, 17.
England, John, 338, 349.
England, Church of (the Established Church), 45, 59, 62, 75, 81, 93, 132, 161, 163, 164, 187, 201–203, 242, 289, 320, 322, 334, 341, 343, 353, 364, 369, 376, 381–383, 399, 420, 421, 432, 444, 452, 460, 512, 549, 563, 585, 596, 603, 606, 631, 638, 646.
....., Commons of, 222, 225.
....., creations of barons and baronets of, 100, 142, 173, 209, 253, 310, 347, 476.
....., Crown of. *See* Crown, the.
....., King of. *See* Charles II, King of England.
England and Wales, survey of, 311.
English Consul, the, at Naples, 350.
..... Government, the, 580, 581. *See also* Government, the.
..... hostages, at Tetuan, 200.
..... interloper, an, 447.
..... Jesuits, the, 117. *See also* Jesuits, the.
..... Protestants, 626. *See also* Protestants, the.
English—*cont.*
..... Roman Catholics, the, 116, 134. *See also* Roman Catholics, the.
English, Lieut. Samuel, 693.
Enmore, 420.
Ennis, letter dated at, 201.
Enterkine (Enterkin), 160, 196.
Ephesus, 335.
Epsom (Ebisham), 358.
Erington, Edward, of the Guards, 450.
Erle, Thomas, J.P., letter from, 570.
Ernle, Sir John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 287, 570, 597.
....., ..., letter to, 308.
Ernest Augustus, Duke of Hanover, 41.
Errington, Mr., 233.
Erskine, Charles, Earl of Mar, 150, 388.
....., ..., company and regiment of. *See* Scotland, the forces in.
..... (Areskin), John, brother to the Laird of Alva, 11.
Erskine, parochin of, 20.
Eske. *See* Graham of Eske, Lord.
Essex, 183, 512, 655.
..... road, 635.
....., Earl of. *See* Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex.
Essie, parochin of, Forfar, 197.
Established Church, the. *See* England, Church of.
Eston Neston. *See* Easton Neston.
Estrées, [Comte] d', French admiral, 76.
....., Cardinal d', 362.
Eton College, Fellow of. *See* Cradock, Zachary, D.D.; Price, Dr.
....., Fellows of, letter to, 179.
....., Provost of. *See* Allestree, Dr. Richard, deceased.
....., Provostship of, 411.
Etwall, parish of, 215.
Europe, 181, 344, 381, 399, 403, 411, 503, 553, 607, 645.
Eustace, Sir John, 21, 619, 620.
....., Sir Maurice, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 21, 288, 372, 619, 620.
....., Captain Richard, 193, 324.
Euston, 30, 36, 38.
....., letter dated at, 55.
Evandale. *See* Streavan and Evandale.
Evans, George, petitioner, 204.
....., ..., letters from, 588, 636.
....., Henry, messenger, 286.
....., John, 360.
....., Joshua, 394.
....., Mrs., 695.

Evelyn, John, 93, 357.
Everard (Everald), Mr., 25, 111, 189, 194, 195, 328, 337, 385, 432, 482, 483, 489, 508, 538, 567, 624, 667, 672, 680.
....., Sir Redmond, 672.
Evers, Mr., 167.
Eves, Mr., 522.
Ewing, John, London merchant factor, 78.
Exchequer, the, 49, 101, 114, 243, 273, 275, 307, 327, 382, 464, 511, 521, 536, 555, 557, 601, 664, 672.
....., Chancellor of the. *See* Ernle, Sir John.
....., Court of the, 53, 273, 275, 669.
....., ..., Lord Chief Baron of. *See* Montague, Sir William.
....., ..., Cursitor Baron of, 42.
Excise, the, 27.
....., Commissioner of, 74.
....., Commissioners of, 632.
....., Office of, 62.
Excisemen, complaint of, against the Mayor of Norwich, 631.
Exclusion, Bill of, 86, 104, 106, 282, 372, 545, 546, 555, 653, 659.
Exeter, 9, 12, 120, 137, 322, 659.
....., Bishop of. *See* Lamplugh, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Exeter.
....., Castle at, 199.
....., Dean of. *See* Annesley, Richard, B.D.; Cary, George, D.D.
....., Deanery of, 155.
....., Exchange at, 308.
Exton, Alderman Edward, 245, 249.
....., ..., letters from, 232, 238, 244, 246, 257, 296.
....., James, the elder, 595.
....., ..., the younger, 595.
....., Nicholas, 249.
....., Sir Thomas, Advocate General, 237, 573, 639.
Eyre, Giles, Recorder of Salisbury *See* Ayres, Giles.
....., John, merchant, 139.
Eyton, Rowland, of Plowden, Papist, 67.
....., Captain William, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 8, 400, 561.

F

Fackett, Laurence, 233.
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, *ib.*
Fagg, Sir John, 473, 697.
Fagge, —, coffee-house of, in Oxford, 422.
Fairborne, Dame Margery, 233, 243.
....., Sir Palmes, Lieutenant Governor of Tangier, 7, 16, 19, 29, 30, 34, 84, 88, 92, 119, 233, 234.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Tangiers.
Fairclought, Richard, Nonconformist preacher, 251.
Fairfax, Lord, 487.
Fairley, William, of Bruntsfield, 14.
....., Sir William, deceased, *ib.*
Falconer, Sir David, of Newtown, 513.
....., John, 345.
....., Thomas, of Kincorth, 357.
Fanatic, a, 421, 444, 459, 532.
..... party, the, 305, 395, 514.
..... places of trade, 515.
..... plot, 582.
..... schism, 343.
..... tenants, *ib.*
Fanaticism, 343, 438, 514, 640.
Fanatics, the, 134, 236, 305, 343, 439, 445, 479, 487, 502, 505, 514, 585, 670.
Fanshaw, Mr., 55, 688.
....., Mrs., and her children, case of, 687, 688.
Farewell, James, 267.
Faria, Francisco de, 219–222, 239, 461, 462, 508, 559.
....., ..., letter from, 333.
Farmer, Sir William, 246.
Farrell (Ferrall), Bryan, 415.
....., Henry, 575, 576, 578, 579.
....., Herbert, 581.
Farrer, Robert, 119.
Farringdon, Mr., of Holborn, 657.
Farrington (Farington, Faringdon), Richard, 472, 473, 585.
Fauconberg, Lord. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Lord Fauconberg.
Fay, Edmund, 318.
Feast, Edward, M.A., Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 3.
Feilding, William, Earl of Denbigh, 44, 650.
Fell, John, D.D., Bishop of Oxford and Dean of Christchurch, 31, 172, 354, 417, 616, 650.
....., ..., letter from, 646.
....., ..., letters to, 369, 385, 397, 413, 423, 569, 644.
Fells, Joseph, 359.
Felton, Lady Elizabeth (Betty), 622, 636, 651.
Fenton, John, 357.
Fenwick, John, 654.

Fenwick—*cont.*
....., Sir John, of the Queen's troop of Horse Guards, governor and keeper of the castle in Holy Island, 236, 262.
Ferdinando, 639.
Ferguson, John, 223.
....., Mrs., of Hatton Garden, letters to, 346, 695.
....., Robert, of Craigdarroch, 223.
....., Robert, of Letterpin, 368.
....., Robert, preacher, 417, 592, 613, 695.
Fermanagh, 89, 580.
Fermoy, late Viscount of. *See* Rupe, de, and Fermoy, late Viscount of.
Ferne Island, lighthouse at, 120.
Ferrall. *See* Farrell.
Ferrier, John, Bayliff of Yarmouth, letters from, 312, 338.
....., ..., letter to, 349.
Ferrybridge, 432.
Fetherstone, Mr., 386.
Feualreuall, lands and barony of, Roxburgh, 325.
Feversham (Faversham), Earl of. *See* Duras, Louis de, Earl of Feversham.
Fiat, Thomas, 347.
Field, Sir Thomas, 423.
Fielding, Dr., 158.
....., Lieutenant Henry, of the Holland regiment, 110.
Fife, 70, 154, 537.
Fifth Monarchy men, 174, 500.
Filmer, Sir Robert, 361.
Finch, Captain, 227.
....., Sir Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, Lord Finch of Daventry, Lord Chancellor, 23, 30, 33, 36, 42, 57, 118, 131, 157, 161, 164, 225, 270, 276, 293, 302, 315, 395, 434, 455, 476, 477, 487, 492, 493, 518, 519, 622, 644, 647, 650, 655, 665.
....., ..., letter from, 202.
....., ..., letters to, 98, 175, 182, 204, 251, 267, 335, 349, 467, 475, 656.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 11, 207, 527, 546, 637.
....., Honourable Sir Heneage, Solicitor General (Mr. Solicitor), 36, 81, 90, 91, 209, 247, 267, 270, 282, 287, 315, 325, 430, 445, 481, 563, 621.
....., ..., letters to, 394, 564.
....., Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea, Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 181, 544.
....., ..., letter from, 200
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea —*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 257, 290, 361, 582.
....., Sir J., 469.
....., Leopold, younger son of the Earl of Winchilsea, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 550.
....., William, 502.
Findlater, Earl of. *See* Ogilvy, James, Earl of Findlater.
Findorn, water of, 594.
Finglenbeg, 642.
Finglenmore, *ib.*
Finlarig, lands and barony of, *ib.*
Firebrasse, Paul, of London, merchant, 539.
Firmin, Thomas, 371.
Fish, Augustin, vicar of Gedney, Lincolnshire, 314.
Fisher, —, *alias* Herne, *alias* Teage, 622.
....., ..., newsletter from, 621.
Fisque, Count, a Genoese, 458.
Fitch, John, 71.
....., Sir Thomas, 71.
Fitz-Charles, Charles, late Earl of Plymouth, 92, 130, 180.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Tangier.
Fitzgarrett, Mrs., a creature of Titus Oates, 35.
Fitzgerald, Captain, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 153.
....., David, 151, 169, 326, 385, 404, 442, 506, 548, 643, 661, 662, 671, 679.
....., ..., letters from, 142, 436, 569, 661.
....., Edmond, 413.
....., Edward, *alias* Villiers, 168, 229, 245, 674.
....., John, the late, of Dromana, 168, 245, 674.
....., John, *alias* Egan, a Franciscan friar, 486.
....., Sir John, 548, 549, 672.
....., ..., letters from, 484, 504, 522, 527.
....., Katherine, 245, 674.
....., Maurice, 131, 326, 548, 549, 582, 646.
....., Mr., 294, 387, 411, 448.
....., Philip, of Allon, co. Kildare, 520.
....., Thomas, 156.
....., William, 624.
Fitzhardinge, Viscount (Lord). *See* Berkeley, Maurice, Viscount Fitzhardinge.
Fitzharris, Mrs. Anne, 189, 227, 297, 305, 306, 308, 312, 313, 315, 325, 336–338, 340, 348, 365, 372, 373, 387, 398, 399, 412,

Fitzharris, Mrs. Anne—*cont.*
482, 483, 499, 549, 656, 661, 668.
....., ..., letter to, 336.
....., Edward, political offender, 184, 189, 194, 195, 198, 225–227, 238, 259, 260, 262–264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 285, 292–297, 305–308, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 328, 330, 331, 335–338, 340, 341, 350, 352, 358, 373, 376, 389, 398, 427, 505, 622, 655, 656, 659, 661, 662, 668.
....., ..., letters from, 393, 679.
....., Sir Edward, 194, 337, 668.
Fitzherbert, —, a Jesuit, 116.
....., Captain, Deputy Lieutenant for Derbyshire, 215.
Fitzpatrick, Captain, commander of a company in Jersey, 127.
....., Captain Edward, of the Holland regiment, 110, 600.
....., Colonel, 29, 373.
....., Theobald, of the Holland regiment, 158.
....., Lieutenant Theobald, of Colonel Dungan's regiment in France, 80.
Fitzroy, Charles, Duke of Southampton, K.G., 196.
....., George, Earl (Lord) of Northumberland, 362, 685.
....., Henry, Duke of Grafton, 173, 332, 362, 610, 616.
Five Mile Act, the, 45, 592.
Flamborough Head, lighthouse at, 120.
Flanders, 61, 70, 174, 189, 196, 203, 234, 364, 392, 402, 410, 468, 487, 490, 491, 492, 507, 509, 559, 586, 608, 612, 616, 651, 669, 695.
....., letters from, mentioned, 459, 486, 534, 591.
..... regiments, 651.
....., Scots regiment commanded by Colonel Gage in, 390.
Flandrian, a, 240.
Fleet (Fleete), Christopher, 467, 474.
Fleetwood, Miles, 543.
....., Sir Richard, 698.
Fleming, James, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 507.
....., Mr., knighted, 285.
....., Mr. Justice, 56.
....., Thomas, Irish petitioner, 248.
....., William, Earl of Wigton (Wigtoune), 11, 354.
....., ..., chamberlain to. *See* Carmichael, John.
Flemings, the, 410.
Fletcher, Sir George, Deputy Lieutenant of Westmoreland and Cumberland, 362.
Floore, Northamptonshire, 529, 535, 541.
Florence, Court of, minister in. *See* Dereham, Sir Thomas.
Flower, Lieutenant-Colonel, 322.
Floyd, Sir John, the late, 163.
Foley, Mr., 521, 522, 648.
....., Samuel, one of the Fellows of Trinity College, Dublin, 291.
Fontainebleau, 383.
Fontmill, rectory of, Dorset, 205.
Forbes, Alexander, Lord Pitsligo, 356.
....., Alexander, of Ballogie, 356.
....., ..., Alexander, son of, *ib.*
....., Alexander, of Foveran, 241.
....., Arthur, Viscount (Lord) Granard, Marshal and Lieutenant General of the Army in Ireland, 4, 6, 22, 28, 76, 96, 129, 193, 579, 581.
....., ..., letter from, 177.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 323.
....., Barbara, 543.
....., Jane, 356.
....., John, deceased, of Gask, 248.
....., Sir John, of Craigievar, 67, 128.
....., Sir John, of Miniemuss, 6.
....., Katherine, 28.
....., Katherine, Lady Granard, chaplain of, 193.
....., Lord, 534.
....., Mr., Dissenter, 45, 46.
....., Robert, of Newton, 543.
....., Samuel, 241.
Ford, Edward, the late, of Cadiz, 149.
....., Lady Grace, 397.
....., Sir Richard, the late, 119, 397.
Foreign Plantations, the, Governors and Commanders in Chief of, 380.
Forest, the. *See* Selkirk.
Forfar, shirefdom of, 197, 206.
Formal (Formall), lands of, Forfar, 197.
Formochtrie, lands of, Forfar, *ib.*
Forres *or* Ferres. *See* Elgin.
Forrester, Andrew, secretary to the Duke of Lauderdale, 72.
....., David, of Culmoir, 356.
....., David, writer in Edinburgh, 356.
....., James, Lord, 71.
Forrett, 355, 513.
Fortifications, engineer extraordinary for. *See* Philips, Thomas.
Fortrey, Mr., 93.
Foster, —, an attorney, 563.
....., Mr., 237.
....., William, 393.

Foubert's Academy, 397.
Foules, Sir James, Lord Colinton (Collintoune, Collington), 513, 540.
....., Sir James, younger, of Redford, 513.
Foullage and Melvingsland, lands of, Peebles, 472.
Foveran, 241, 242.
Fowell, one, 430.
Fowens, Mr., 661.
Fowler, Edward, 351.
....., Henry, 350.
....., John, 613.
Fownes, George, Nonconformist preacher, 251.
Fox, Captain, of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 19.
....., Sir Stephen, late Paymaster General of the Forces, 97, 135, 371, 410.
Foxcraft, Mr., 107.
Frampton, Robert, D.D., Dean of Gloucester, afterwards Bishop of Gloucester, 125, 131, 135, 152, 205, 225, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 410.
France, 3, 30, 39, 41, 47, 53, 56, 58, 70, 72, 78, 80, 86, 96, 119, 134, 173, 181, 188, 194, 203, 214, 220, 222, 246, 275, 287, 296, 339, 348, 355, 357, 360, 377, 392, 398, 413, 414, 431, 437, 443, 444, 446, 447, 451, 457, 458, 470, 484, 485, 488, 503, 513, 515, 545, 554, 565, 566, 577, 584, 586, 602, 609, 626, 676, 677, 692, 693.
....., Court of, 534, 607.
....., ... *See also* French Court, the.
....., Dauphin of. *See* Louis, Dauphin of France.
....., Dauphiness of. *See* Maria Anna, Dauphiness of France.
....., Envoyé Extraordinary to, *See* Saville, Henry.
....., King of. *See* Louis XIV.
....., King Francis I of (King Francis), 381.
....., King John of, *ib.*
....., Queen of. *See* Maria Theresa, Queen of France.
Francis, Anne, Papist, 67.
....., Henry, 67.
....., Henry, of West Ham, 422, 423.
Franckmont, 592.
Frankfort, 316, 486, 591.
Franklin, Laetitia, 674.
....., Richard Fitzgerald, 674.
....., Samuel, Procurator General, 639.
Frankland, William, of London, 602.
Fraser, Sir Alexander, of Dores, royal physician in Scotland, 256, 257, 562.
....., Dame Mary, 255.
....., William, captain in the Earl of Mar's regiment, 542, 619.
Frayne, Lieutenant Robert, 288.
Frazier, Dr. Charles, 113.
Frederick, Sir John, 25, 332.
Frederick William, Elector of (Duke of) Brandenburg, 4, 25, 35, 40, 41, 55, 200, 427, 447, 451, 534, 610.
....., ..., Resident at Court of. *See* Poley, Mr.
Freeman, Elizabeth, 151.
....., Mr., J.P., 630.
....., Ralph, Deputy Lieutenant for Herts, 182.
French Ambassador in England. *See* Barillon, M.
.... in Holland. *See* Avaux, Comte d'.
.... in Poland, 263.
.... in Lisbon, 490.
.... in Sweden, 649.
.... in Turkey, 645.
..... army, a, 41, 47, 534.
..... brigantines, 639.
..... captain, 454.
..... churches, 437.
..... colours, 451.
..... commissaries, 509.
..... courier, 639.
..... Court, the, 398, 447, 457, 487, 488, 491.
..... dominion, 111.
..... fop, 461.
..... forces, 458, 612.
..... goods, 536.
..... horse, 591.
..... intendant, 621.
..... interest, 649.
..... King, the. *See* Louis XIV, King of France.
..... letters, 323, 453, 455, 459, 484, 500.
..... lieutenant, 612.
..... linen weavers, 570.
..... linens, 103.
..... magazine, 565.
..... men-of-war, 447, 480, 645.
..... merchantmen, 451.
..... merchants, 636, 676.
..... news, 453, 494.
..... officers, 41.
..... port, 606.
..... post, 477, 491.
..... power, 659.
..... pretensions, 469.
..... prisoners, 621.
..... *Procureur du Roi*, 469.
..... Protestants, 366, 398, 509, 511, 526, 561, 598, 609, 622,

French Protestants—*cont.*
625, 626, 629, 638, 651, 697, 698.
..... Protestant families, 437.
..... seamen, 612.
..... service, the, 66, 81, 89, 118, 348, 457.
..... ships, 246, 459.
..... soldiers, 612.
..... subjects, 81, 621.
..... tonnage, 81.
..... troops, 411, 477, 486, 607, 612.
..... wines, 20, 255.
French, the, 81, 95, 111, 140, 155, 188, 303, 316, 322, 323, 328, 330, 386, 392, 427, 468, 483, 486, 487, 490, 507, 510, 526, 534, 591, 592, 599, 607, 608, 612, 621, 624, 625, 629, 635, 639, 644, 645, 651, 672.
Frenchmen, 36, 47, 296, 377, 400, 447, 525.
Frenchwoman, a, 429.
Fresne, Francis Faudel du, native of France, 246.
Freuch, —, a Wigtonshire rebel, 186.
Frewen, Mr., M.P. for Rye, 210, 422.
Frietas, Gaspar de, late Portuguese Ambassador, 221.
Frind, —, coffeehouse keeper, 535.
Frindalle, William, 283.
Frome, 150.
Frowde, Mr., letter to, 53.
Frye, John, lieutenant in a Jersey foot company, 253.
Fuenterrabia, 639.
Fuerstenberg, Franz Egon de, Bishop of Strasburg, 37, 533, 534.
....., Prince William de, 37.
Fulford, Mr., late M.P. for Christchurch, 165.
Fulham, 101.
Fullartoun, John, of Auchinhae, 252.
Fuller, Samuel, bailiff of Yarmouth, 604.
....., Thomas, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 153.

G

Gaarleben, 41.
Gadbury, —, 520.
Gage, Colonel, commander of a Scots regiment in Spanish service in Flanders, 390.
Gailhard, John, 685.
Gale, Robert, 91.
Galicia, Governor of Arms and Master de Camp General of, 330. *See also* Conflans, Marquess de.
Galloway, 70.
....., diocese of, 417.
....., lordship of, 251.
Gally Quay, 309.
Galstock, rectory of, Cornwall, 17.
Galway, 94, 218, 298, 299, 656, 673, 675.
....., county of, 656.
....., Governor of. *See* Bourke, Richard, Lord Dunkellin.
Gammon, —, 243.
Gand, *le vieux bourg de*, 469. *See also* Ghent.
Gange [James], 118.
Gardiner (Gardner), Dr., 455, 468.
Gargunock, Stirling, 356.
Garland, 62.
Garret, Captain Philip, 206.
Garrett, Seth, 393, 529.
Garrowes, lands of, 642.
Garstang, document dated at, 51.
Garstell (Gastrell), Roger, newsletters to, 39, 61, 76, 77, 87, 106, 109, 111, 131, 137, 150, 169, 194, 199, 262, 264, 278, 311, 331, 370, 378, 397, 400, 426, 437, 443, 446, 457, 460, 484, 510, 516, 525, 571, 598, 611.
Garter, Order of the, Chancellor of the. *See* Ward, Seth, Bishop of Salisbury.
....., ..., fifteen Knights of the, 196.
Garvock. *See* Ballingill and Garvock.
Garwarrie, 252.
Gascoigne, Henry, 138.
Gascon, Sir Bernard, petitioner, 246.
Gascoyne, Secretary, letter to, 180.
Gask, 248.
Gasly, William, 692.
Gastrell. *See* Garstell.
Gauntlett, Mr., 622.
Gauty, Anthony, of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, 692.
Gavan, John, 654.
Gay, —, a bookseller of Whitefriars, 422.
Gedney, Lincolnshire, vicarage of, 314.
Gee, Orlando, Register of the Admiralty Court, 105.
Geneva, 457.
....., State of, 486.
....., the little, villages in Poictou called, 378.
Genoa, 457, 458, 486.

Genoese, a, 458.
....., the, *ib.*
..... captain, 350.
..... ship, *ib.*
Geoghegan, James, *alias* Dalton, Irish priest and informer, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 54.
George William, Duke of Zell, 40, 41.
Gerard, Charles, Viscount Brandon, 24, 602.
....., Charles, Earl of Macclesfield (Maxfield), 25, 185, 427, 602.
....., ..., house of, 396.
....., Sir Francis, 402.
..... (Gerrard), Sir Gilbert, 138, 386.
Germany, 16, 47, 52, 147, 316, 350, 486, 487, 610.
Gethings, John, 350.
Ghent, 392, 621.
..... *See also* Gand.
Gibbons, James, of the Inner Temple, petitioner, 132.
Gibbs, Dr., ex-prebendary of Westminster, 509, 657.
Gibeonite, a, 53.
Gibons, Edmond, 236.
....., Major, a Cromwellite, *ib.*
Gibson, —, a carpenter in Longacre, 372.
....., Alexander, later Sir Alexander, Privy Council Clerk (Clerk of Session) in Scotland, 58, 526.
....., Bartholomew, royal farrier in Scotland, 161.
....., John, of Auchinshein, 252.
Gifford, Richard, 167. *See also* Parker, Richard; Vavasour (Vavasor), Richard.
Giles (Gyles), —, 16, 461.
....., Daniel, marshal, 70.
....., Captain John, of the Earl of Inchiquin's regiment at Tangiers, 153.
Gilhall, co. Down, Ireland, 15.
Gilkerscleuch, in Lanarkshire, the castle of, 70.
Gilliefolds. *See* Murebrecks.
Gilmore, Mr., 289.
Girr, Cornelius, 624.
Gladman, John, 246, 679.
....., Major, 561.
Glamorganshire (Glamorgan), 247, 654.
Glanaroght, barony of, co. Kerry, 658.
Glanfield, Robert, master of the *George and Thomas*, of London, 470.
Glanvill, —, D.D., the late, prebendary of Worcester, 82.
Glasgow, 20, 129, 507, 510, 517.
Glasgow—*cont.*
....., Archbishop of. *See* Ross, Arthur, Archbishop of Glasgow.
....., ..., house of, 12.
Glastonbury (Glaston), Somerset, 420.
Gledstanes, Archibald, 351.
Glencairn (Glencairne), Dumfries, 223.
....., Countess of. *See* Stewart, Dame Nicola.
Glencaradell, merkland of, 13.
Glendaruell, 642.
Glendoick, 513.
Glenmure, barony of, 67, 540.
Glenurchie, 401.
Glesson, Henry, senior, of Bristol, 250.
Globe Stairs, the, 593.
Glorett, 292.
Gloucester, 135, 225, 229, 270, 277, 350, 351, 370, 374.
....., Archdeacon of. *See* Hyde, Thomas.
....., Bishop of. *See* Frampton, Robert, D.D.; Pritchet, Dr. John, the late, D.D.
....., Bishop Elect of. *See* Frampton, Robert, D.D.
....., Dean of. *See* Frampton, Robert, D.D.; Marshall, Thomas, D.D.
....., Dean and Chapter of, warrant to, 125.
....., Duke of, intended creation of Prince of Orange as, 78.
....., Mayor of, 277, 278.
....., ..., letters to, 45, 277.
Gloucestershire, 145, 350, 561.
Gloxin, Mr., Resident of the Elector of Cologne in London, 37, 39.
Goddard, Mr., of Coleman Street, 512.
Godefray (Godfray), Francis, 525.
Godfrey, Captain, pilot, 415.
....., Captain Charles, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 8, 208.
....., Sir Edmond Berry, 238, 256, 263, 264, 285, 293, 295, 296, 302, 303, 309, 312, 322, 332, 338, 616, 628, 679.
....., Mr., 249.
....., Michael, 280.
....., Richard, the late, customer at Lynn, 94.
Godolphin, Lieutenant Francis, 614.
....., Sidney, 287, 456.
....., ..., letters from, 38, 42, 46, 48, 49, 333.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 52–54.
....., Sir William, Commander and Governor of the Island of Scilly, 51, 205.

Godolphin—*cont.*
....., William, Commander and Governor of the Island of Scilly, 205, 614.
Gogo, Ayr, 198.
Gold (Gould), Sir Thomas, Alderman and J.P., 257, 332, 457, 476, 478–480, 484, 485.
Golledge. *See* College.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, principal engineer at Portsmouth, 241.
Good, Richard, attorney and undersheriff of Hampshire, 165.
Goodall, William, of Holywell, 349.
Goodenough, Mr., undersheriff of Middlesex, 44, 284, 334, 500.
....., letter to, 266.
Good Hope, Cape of, 568.
Goodrich (Goodricke), Sir Henry, Envoyé Extraordinary to the King of Spain, 29–31, 361, 685.
....., Mary, 685.
Goodson, an old seaman, 44.
Goodwill, Thomas, 436.
Goodwin Sands, 362, 383.
Goodyeare, Henry, 467, 474.
Gordon, Alexander, of Knockgray, 252.
....., Anna, 434.
....., George, Marquess of Huntly, 151.
....., Sir George, of Edinglassie, 417.
....., Sir George, of Haddo, Lord President of the Council and Session, President of the College of Justice, 160, 513, 514, 526, 534, 537, 545.
....., ..., letter to, 558.
....., Jannet, widow in Kintore, 390.
....., John, of Baldornie, 434.
....., ..., John, son of, *ib.*
....., John, of Over Barr, 252.
....., Robert, of Garwarrie, 252.
....., William, shireff clerk of Aberdeen, 75.
....., William, of Craig, 252.
....., William, of Culvennan, 128.
....., William, of Dundeugh, 252.
....., William, of Home, 252.
Gore, —, 535.
....., Sir Arthur, 189.
....., William, High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 100.
Gorges, Richard, Lord, 489.
Gorgorino, Joseph, Archbishop of Samos, petition from, 691.
Gormanston, Lord. *See* Preston, Jenico, Lord Gormanston.
Gormly, Paul, 625.
Goslingtoune, town and lands of, Lanark, 242.
Gosnier *or* Gosselin, Peter, 347.
Gosport, Deputy Governor of. *See* Housden, Major George.
Gotheridge, —, 573.
Gottenburg, 126, 403.
Gottorp, 37.
....., letter dated at, 403.
Gould. *See* Gold.
Gouldstone, Colonel Richard, Deputy Lieutenant for Herts, 182.
Govane, John, of Cardrona, 471.
Goven, John, Treasurer of Edinburgh, 507.
Government, the, 341, 450, 463, 513, 603, 624, 660, 667, 670. *See also* English Government, the.
Gower, Richard, Mayor of Hereford, 659.
Grace, his. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Graeme, John, Postmaster General of Scotland, 75.
Grafton, Duke of. *See* Fitzroy, Henry, Duke of Grafton.
....., lordship of, Northamptonshire, 114.
Graham, Captain, the late, of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 72.
....., James, Marquess of Montrose, Captain of the Life Guard of Horse in Scotland, 64, 247, 514.
....., Sir James, 28, 194.
....., John, letter from, 651.
....., John, of Claverhouse, 154, 186.
....., Lady, 4.
....., Richard, solicitor, Principal of Clifford's Inn, 233, 365, 387, 395, 401, 442, 506, 573, 612, 630, 651.
....., ..., letter from, 413.
..... (Grahme), Sir Richard, of Netherby, Cumberland, Viscount Preston and Lord Graham of Eske, 274, 285.
....., Sir Richard, of Norton Conyers, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 275.
....., ..., letters from, 257, 267.
....., ..., letters to, 407, 439.
....., Robert, murderer, 161.
....., Robert, of Morphie, 160, 242.
....., William, Earl of Monteith and Airth, 20.
Grainville, lordship of, in the parish of St. Saviour, Jersey, 223.
Grammont, 392.
Granard, Viscount. *See* Forbes, Arthur, Viscount Granard.
Grange, 245.

Grange, *alias* Grange Dodwell, co. Roscommon, town and lands of, 393.
Granger, Mr., letter from, 188.
Grant, John, petitioner, 400.
Grantham, 8, 432.
Granville, John, Earl of Bath, Governor of Plymouth and St. Nicholas' Island, 16, 83, 118, 127, 217, 396, 448.
....., ..., letter from, 296.
Gravely, —, 466.
Gravesend, 166, 237, 310, 318, 319, 331, 371, 415, 598.
....., blockhouse near, Governor of. *See* Tufton, Richard, Earl of Thanet.
....., late Governor of. *See* Leeke, Sir Francis.
Gray, —, brewer, 642.
....., Charles, *ib.*
....., James, of Ballegernoe, deceased, 345.
....., John, of Easter Cumrie, 368.
....., Captain John, soldier of fortune, 120.
....., Mary, 292, 345.
....., Mr., servant of, 603.
Greek Church, petition for a collection in aid of, 691.
Green, Elizabeth. *See* Johnson, Katherine.
Greenland, 451, 454, 497.
..... Company, the, 497, 620.
..... Fishery, the, 140.
..... merchants, 497.
..... trade, the, 497, 498.
..... traders, 564.
..... whale oil, 497, 498.
Green's Norton, *alias* Norton Davy, rectory of, Northamptonshire, 17.
Gregory, Robert, refiner, 61.
Grenadiers, twenty companies of, 330.
Grené, Juan Antonio de la, 685.
Grenville, Dr. Bernard, 448.
....., Dr. Denis, letter from, 444.
....., ..., letter to, 459.
....., John, 685.
Gresham, James, letter from, 357.
Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, letter from, 25.
Grey, —, a joiner, 372.
....., —, servant of the Duke of Monmouth, 531.
....., Charles, Lord, of Rolleston, *See* North, Charles, Lord Grey.
....., Lady Elizabeth, 208.
....., Ford, Lord Grey of Wark, 159, 232, 264, 418, 419, 455, 467, 545, 572, 667.
Grey—*cont.*
....., Henry, Earl of Stamford, 236.
....., Henry, late Earl of Kent, 208.
....., John, constable in St. Martin's, London, 25.
Grierson, William, of Dalgonar, 541.
Grif Skerry (Grief's Kerry), 470.
Griffin, Edward, Treasurer of the Chamber, 396, 441.
....., ..., letters to, 640, 647.
....., Mr., in Threadneedle Street, 492.
....., Mr., of Pall Mall, letter to, 283.
Griffith, Captain, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 153.
....., Captain, of the Common Council, 584.
....., Captain Edward, of Colonel Charles Trelawney's regiment at Tangier, 646, 675.
....., Daniel, M.A., rector of Southam, Warwickshire, 314.
....., Edward. *See* Griffin, Edward.
....., Thomas, junior, 431.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, Master of the Rolls, Deputy Lieutenant of Herts, 182.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 63.
Grodno, Earl (*sic*) of, Polish nobleman, 364.
Grover, Richard, letter from, 166.
Gryffiscastle Montfode, Renfrew, 619.
Grymes, John, of Worcestershire, clerk, 7.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, *ib.*
Guard, Yeomen of the, 21, 262, 442, 525.
....., ..., Clerk of the Cheque to the. *See* Villiers, Charles.
Guards, the, 76, 259, 450, 558.
Guelderland, 591.
Guernsey, 57, 110, 127, 267, 347, 365, 377, 380, 607, 630.
....., Lieutenant Governor of. *See* Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton.
Guinea (Guiney) trade, the, 114.
Guipuzcoa, 639.
Guise, Sir John, 319, 350.
Gulston, William, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, 316, 629.
....., ..., letters to, 45, 451, 530.
....., Sir William, 352.
Gurdon, Lieutenant, 207.
Guy, Henry, letter to, 140.
Gwersyllt, letter dated at, 152.
Gwyn, Anthony, 654.

Gwyn—*cont.*
..... (Gwynn), Francis, Clerk of the Council, 51, 129, 339, 654.
....., ..., letters from, 271, 654.
Gyles. *See* Giles.

H

H., Mr., 271.
....., ..., letter from, 270.
Habeas Corpus, 45, 262, 297, 315, 320–322, 677.
..... bill, 309, 322.
Hacket, Thomas, Bishop of Down and Connor, made Irish Privy Councillor, 204.
Hadden, 551, 552.
Haddington, 75, 325.
Haddo, lands and barony of, 160.
Hagedot, Bernard, letter from, 396.
Hague, the, 94, 293, 498, 599, 657.
Haig, Anthony, of Bemersyde, 326.
Haines (Haynes, Hayns, Heyns, Heynes), Brian, 93, 142, 294–297, 303, 309, 312, 321, 329, 333, 340, 348, 365, 416–418, 493, 538, 621, 671.
....., ..., letters from, 329, 526, 601.
Haitor, Mr., 653, 654.
Halcke, the Sieur Adolphus de, Envoyé Extraordinary from the Landgrave of Hesse, 113.
Hale, Samuel, of Bristol, 250.
Hales, Charles, 339.
....., Captain Christopher, 105.
....., Sir Edward, 431.
....., Counsellor John, 498.
....., Mr., 583.
....., Thomas, of Bickerstaffe, Lancashire, husbandman, 66, 67.
Halford, Dick, 328.
Haliburton, John, 326.
Halifax, Lord. *See* Saville, George, Lord Halifax.
Halkerstoune (Haxton), David, of Rathillet, 128, 154.
....., William, parson of Cleish, 128, 129.
Halket, Sir James, commander of the Scots regiment at Tangier, 344.
Hall, Dr., 417.
....., Edward, of Southwold, mariner, 353.
Hall—*cont.*
....., Mr., 463, 464.
....., Captain Robert, 439.
....., ..., letter from, 422.
Halsey, Thomas, 423.
Halton (Haltoun, Haltoune), 14, 70.
Halton, Lord. *See* Maitland, Charles, of Halton, Lord Halton.
....., Dr. Timothy, Provost of Queen's, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 31, 172, 385, 463, 647.
....., ..., letters from, 139, 172, 374.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 79, 143, 153, 369, 404. *See also* Oxford, Vice-Chancellor of.
Ham, 352, 359.
....., letters dated at, 352, 514.
..... by Stratford, 308.
....., West, 422.
Hamburg, 48, 50, 111, 253, 423, 447.
....., Resident at. *See* Wyche, Sir Peter.
Hamburger, a, 322.
Hamilton, —, 34, 242.
....., Alexander, of the regiment of Guard in Scotland, 233.
....., Archibald, Dean of Guild at Edinburgh, 507.
....., Gavin, son of the Laird of Raploch, 345.
....., George, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 208.
....., Sir Hans, 574, 576.
....., ..., letter from, 576.
....., John, Lord Bargeny, 355.
....., John, Lord Belhaven, 440, 446.
....., John, of Oversheills, 198.
....., John, sub-dean of the Chapel Royal at Stirling, 300.
....., Laird of Raploch, 345.
....., Mr., a convicted Papist, 536.
....., Robert, of Presmennen, advocate, 242.
....., Sir Robert, of Silvertounehill, *ib.*
....., Sir Robert, 71, 76, 387, 557.
....., Captain Thomas, naval officer, 44.
Hamilton, Duke of. *See* Douglas, William, Duke of Hamilton.
Hamilton-Moore, Henry, Earl of Drogheda, 15.
Hammersmith, 101, 408.
Hamnavoe (Hamney-vow), 470.
Hampden, John, 86, 685.
....., Mr., M.P., 77.
....., Sarah, 86.
Hampshire, 33, 44, 217. *See also* Southampton, county of.

Hampshire—*cont.*
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Whysler, Gabriel.
....., Undersheriff of, 165. *See also* Good, Richard.
Hampton Court, 262–264, 266, 276, 287, 303, 306, 315, 317, 322, 331, 340, 349, 358, 359, 369, 371, 379, 396, 397, 399, 404, 406.
....., documents dated at, 264, 287, 288, 302, 316, 319, 327, 328, 333, 336, 347, 348, 350, 357, 358, 361, 364, 380.
Hancock, —, writer of newsletters, 334.
....., Giles, informer, 584.
Handcock, William, 22.
Hanlon, Hugh, 494, 625.
..... (Hanaland), Redmond, Ulster Tory, 89.
Hanna, John, of Belfast, 228, 281.
Hanover, the Duke of. *See* Ernest Augustus, Duke of Hanover.
Hanse towns, Envoyé Extraordinary to. *See* Skelton, Bevil.
Hanson, Sir Robert, 25.
Hanvay, Daniel, 575–579.
Hanwell, Middlesex, 402.
Harbord, William, 77, 101.
Harcarse, 513.
Harcourt, William, 654.
Hardmanstown, castle, town and lands of, 373.
Hardres, Serjeant Sir Thomas, Recorder of Canterbury, 479, 505.
....., ..., letter from, 420.
....., ..., letters to, 433, 442, 445, 491.
Hardwick, letters dated at, 215, 246.
Harfleur, 480.
Harnage, Edward, of Norbury, Papist, 67.
Harrington, —, 583.
....., Captain. *See* Yarranton, Captain.
....., John, 432, 483, 499, 537, 549.
....., William, of London, mariner and inventor, 164.
Harris, —, candidate for Worcester, 175.
....., —, a Quaker, 417, 424.
....., Benjamin, 326, 481.
....., ..., letter from, 335.
....., Captain, Deputy Governor of Portsmouth, 182.
....., *alias* Harrison, Dr., 494.
....., Henry, 431.
....., John, wright, burgess of Edinburgh, 155.
....., Mr., 644.
....., Mrs., 326.
Harris—*cont.*
....., Samuel, 92, 309, 359, 489, 492, 655.
....., Thomas, of Glaston, Somerset, informer, 420, 440.
Harrison, Edward, 325.
....., Richard, 423.
....., William, 152.
Harristown, co. Kildare, town and manor of, 288.
Hart, Sir Richard, Mayor of Bristol, 163, 250, 251, 455, 681.
....., ..., letter from, 163.
....., ..., letters to, 277, 425, 530, 536, 628.
Hartford, Bridstock, J.P., 176.
Harton, rectory of, Buckinghamshire, 17.
Hartstongue (Hartstonge), Sir Standish, baron of the Irish Exchequer, 28, 189, 194.
Harvey, Sir Eliab, lieutenant of Waltham Forest, 62, 310.
....., Elizabeth, of Lichfield, 249.
....., Frederick, 527, 551, 606, 607, 611.
....., Joseph, Serjeant-at-Arms, 407.
Harvie, James, burgess of Edinburgh, 541.
Harwich, 376, 383, 389, 635.
Harwood, Thomas, petitioner, 462, 464.
....., Mrs., 696.
Haslam, Edward, to be Common Clerk of Hull, 127, 130, 136.
Haslen, Robert, of Chichester, 273.
Haslerig, —, 535.
Hastings, 604.
Hastings, Captain Edward, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 22, 125.
....., Ferdinando, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 125, 572.
....., Captain Knevet, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, *ib.*
....., Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon, 165, 545, 546, 572, 667.
Hatfield, 151.
Hatton, Charles, captain of a foot company in garrison at Guernsey, 110.
....., Christopher, Lord Hatton, Lieutenant Governor of Guernsey, 266.
....., Colonel, 633.
Havre de Grace, 228, 281, 451.
Haward, Mr., 212.
Hawes, Deputy, 256, 275, 279, 280.
....., Nathaniel, 231.
Hawford, Mr., 349.
Hawker, John, 542.
Hawkes, —, 358.

Hawkins, Dr., minister of the Tower, 340, 341, 350, 373, 379, 531.
....., John, Irish landowner, 552, 574–579, 582, 615.
....., ..., letter from, 579.
....., Alderman William, deceased 552, 576, 582.
....., William, 689.
Hawkshead (Hogshead), —, pirate, 683.
Hawley, Colonel, J.P., 409, 410, 415.
....., Oliver, convict, 415.
....., Thomas, gentleman porter of the Tower, 238.
....., —, pirate, 683.
Hawnes, Bedfordshire, 347.
....., Baron Carteret of. *See* Carteret, Sir George.
Hay, Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, royal apothecary and druggist in Scotland, 368.
....., Catherine, Countess Dowager of Kinnoul, 58.
....., James, late Earl of Carlisle, 589, 590.
....., James, of Pitfour, 345.
..... (Hayes), Sir James, 450, 458, 478, 483, 484, 487–489, 492, 495, 504, 505, 512, 513, 524, 596, 627.
....., ..., letters from, 466, 511, 518, 596, 625.
....., John, 252, 278.
....., Captain John, of the regiment of Guards in Scotland, 128, 197.
....., Thomas, deceased, 252.
Haydocke, William, rector of Standish, Lancashire, 81.
Hayes, Sir James. *See* Hay, Sir James.
....., John, ex-Comptroller General of the Revenue in Ireland, 387.
Haynes, Hayns. *See* Haines.
Hearthmoney, Comptroller of the, 74.
....., Receivers of the. *See* Broxolme, William; Middleton, William; Vaughan, John; Vaughan, Roger.
Heath, Mr., 392.
Heiton, Robert, 589, 590, 593.
Helme and Midle, lands of, Roxburgh, 325.
Helmont, F. M. B. van, letter from, 353.
Helyar, Colonel William, letter from, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 506.
Hemsworth, Yorkshire, rectory of, 111.
Hen, Lieutenant Corlett (Corbet), of the King's Regiment of Guards, 430.
Hendaye, 639.
Henderson, William, tailor, deceased, 619.
Henderson, William—*cont.*
....., ..., William, son of, *ib.*
Henley, 228, 389, 395, 401, 406.
Henley, Sir Robert, 152.
Henn, Sir Henry, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 201.
Henriques, Isaac, 208.
....., ..., Sara, wife of, *ib.*
Henry II, King of England, 1.
..... IV, King of England, statute of, 589.
..... VI, King of England, 381, 382.
...., statute of, 118.
..... VIII, King of England, 48, 152, 382, 656.
...., statute of, 426.
Herbert, [Henry], candidate for Worcester, 175.
....., Admiral, 395, 408, 409.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, of Chirbury, 545, 572.
....., James, 515.
....., Lord, son of the Marquess of Worcester, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 529.
....., Philip, Earl of (Lord) Pembroke, Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, 131, 149, 166, 278, 288, 289.
....., ..., letters to, 207, 209, 248, 272, 570.
....., ... *See also* Montgomery, Earl of.
....., William, Earl of (Lord) Powis, 405, 607, 615.
Hereford, 158, 225, 521, 597, 598, 659.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 289.
....., ... *See also* Gower, Richard.
Herefordshire, 163, 171, 176, 350, 369, 388, 394, 595.
Hermitage Wharf 589.
Herne, —. *See* Fisher.
....., Alexander, 543.
....., Benjamin, 459, 593.
....., ..., letter from, 478.
....., ..., letters to, 478, 483, 487, 489, 492, 524.
....., Sir Nathaniel, 459.
Heron, Sir Henry, 376.
....., Patrick, of Little Park, 252
Hertford, 101, 259, 310, 363, 524.
Hertfordshire, 214, 336.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 182, 399, 423, 616, 623.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex; Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater.
Hertingfordbury, letter dated at, 524.
Heslerton, West, Yorkshire, 336.

Hesse, Landgrave of. *See* Charles, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel.
Hetherington (Hethrington), William, 43, 53, 151, 169, 194, 276, 277, 293, 303, 309, 313, 318, 326, 342, 554, 623, 624, 631, 662–664, 667, 672, 674, 684.
....., ..., letter to, 339.
Heveningham, Henry, 431.
Hexham, 233.
Heyford, Lieut. Anthony, 693.
Heynes (Heyns). *See* Haines.
Heywood, Robert, farmer of estreats in Lancashire, 56.
Hickes, Alderman, 629.
Hickman, William, 87.
....., Sir William, Ordnance Commissioner, 135.
Hide, Katherine, 150.
Higgons, George, 113.
....., Sir Thomas, *ib.*
Highbridge, 573.
Highgate, 358.
Highley, Henry, rioter, 49.
Highmore, Robert, letter from, 364.
Highness, his, (Governor of the Spanish Netherlands), 330. *See also* Christian Albrecht, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp; Louis XIV, King of France; Rupert, Prince; William, Prince of Orange.
....., his Royal. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
Highnesses, their Royal. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York; Stuart, Mary, Duchess of York.
High Peak, leadminers of the, 126.
Hignet, Daniel, Irish petitioner, 109.
Hilhead, 524.
Hill, —, 121.
....., John, clergyman, 168.
....., Mr., of Hillsborough, 76, 77, 576.
....., Mr., of Rotterdam, 135.
....., Thomas, prisoner, 664.
....., Lieutenant Thomas, of the Duke of York's troop of Horse Guards, 125.
Hillsborough, 576.
Hilton, James, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment at Tangiers, 90.
Hind, John, of Bristol, 250.
Hindmarsh, Joseph, bookseller, 179, 375.
Hine, —, 654.
Hippocrates' twins, 183.
Hirst (Hurst), Edward, Canterbury attorney, 433, 479, 505, 506, 541.
Hitchcock, —, 563.
Hoarestown, Dorset, 563.
Hoarstown, co. Kildare, 620.
Hobday, Stephen, 541.
Hobson, Thomas, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, 190.
Hodder, Captain, 421.
Hodgemarr, an Algiers captain, 458.
Hodges, Counsellor, 92.
....., George, employed by the Treasury, 77.
....., Justice, of Hanwell, Middlesex, 402.
Hogg, Sir Roger, of Harcarse, 513.
Hoghton, Sir Charles, M.P., 143, 172.
....., ..., letter from, 217.
....., ..., letter to, 172.
Holaron, Owen, 657.
Holbey. *See* Houlby.
Holdin, Henry, inventor, 243.
Holford, Mr., letter to, 696.
Holiness, his. *See* Innocent XI., Pope.
Holland, Daniel, 573.
Holland, 30, 40, 60, 65, 69, 93, 120, 135, 153, 162, 169, 203, 233, 234, 236, 254, 283, 293, 312, 377, 389, 392, 415, 424, 431, 451, 458, 484, 507, 511, 513, 553, 562, 610, 651, 657, 676.
....., Ambassadors Extraordinary from. *See* Beuninghen, Heer Van; Citters, Heer Van.
....., letter dated from, 133.
..... letters, 509, 591, 599, 621, 651, 655.
..... regiment. *See* Army, the.
....., the States General of (the States), 25, 35, 40, 140, 200, 293, 312, 316, 397, 490, 491, 498, 503, 509, 511, 553, 608, 636.
....., ..., ambassadors of, 184, 526.
....., ..., Envoyé Extraordinary from. *See* Lewen, Heer Van.
....., ..., Envoyé Extraordinary to. *See* Sydney, Colonel Henry; Skelton, Bevil.
....., ..., English regiment in service of, commanded by Sir Henry Belasyse, 226.
....., ..., French Ambassador to. *See* Avaux, M. d'.
....., Earl of. *See* Breadalbane, Earl of.
....., parts of, 141.
Hollanders, the, 410, 534, 607, 651.
Holl Kettle. *See* Kettle, Newton (Neutoune) of.
Holles, Gilbert, Earl of (Lord) Clare, 466.
....., Lady, 679.
Hollingsworth, Dr., minister of Ham by Stratford, 308, 422.
Hollis, Mrs., 668.

Holloway, 358.
Holloway, James, letter from, 103.
....., John, steward of Magdalen College, Oxford, 214.
....., Mr., 524.
....., Serjeant Richard, of Oxford, 214, 570, 616.
....., ..., letters from, 456, 473.
Holman, —, 584.
....., George, 113.
....., Jane, *ib.*
....., Sir John, M.P., *ib.*
....., ..., Mary, wife of, *ib.*
Holme, 252.
Holmes, Sir John, Governor of Hurst Castle, 101, 145.
....., Major, letter to, 673.
....., Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 2.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 153, 156, 157, 446.
Holstein-Gottorp, Duke of. *See* Christian Albrecht, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp.
Holt, Mr., 506.
Holyhead, 54.
Holy Island, 400.
....., castle in, 262.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Collingwood, Daniel, deceased; Fenwick, Sir John.
Holyoak, Captain, 594.
Holyrood House. *See* Scotland.
Holywell, 349.
Holywood, John, of Artayne, co. Dublin, 96.
Home, lands and barony of, Berwick, 242.
Home (Hume), Charles, 426.
....., James, Earl of Home, 5, 6, 426, 642.
....., Sir Patrick, of Polwarth (Parlburt), 426.
"Honest Ben," 326. *See also* Harris, Benjamin.
Honywood, Dr. Michael, late Dean of Lincoln, 448, 550, 595.
Hooker, Harry, letter from, 524.
Hooper, Thomas, 165.
Hope, Lieutenant John, of the Coldstreams, 321.
Hope, the, 309.
Hopkins, Edward, maltster, 310.
....., Dr. Ezekiel, Bishop of Raphoe, and later of Derry, 498, 528, 531.
Hopkinstown, part of, 373.
Hornchurch, 422.
Horne, Robert, 316.
Horner, Colonel, of the militia, 352.
Horse, an under gentleman of the, 201.
....., five regiments of, 330.
..... Guards, 41.
Horseheath, 490.
Horseman, Barnaby, of Banbury, 528.
Horsetown, 373.
Horsley, Thomas, letter from, 133.
Hoskins, Peter, junior, 570.
Hospital for the relief of old lame or infirm soldiers, 605.
Houblon, James, 229.
Houlby (Holbey, Houlbey), Mrs., 71, 90, 573.
Housden, Major George, Deputy Governor of Gosport, 634.
House, the. *See* Commons, House of; Lords, House of.
Houston (Houstoune), barony of, 619.
Houstoune, Sir Patrick, *ib.*
Hova Villa, prebend of, 570.
How, Sir Richard, M.P., 170, 202, 203, 440.
Howard [Barbara], Countess of Suffolk, 622, 636, 651.
....., Bernard, 212.
....., Charles, Earl of (Lord) Carlisle, Governor of Jamaica, 22, 25, 40, 62.
....., ..., letters to, 306, 362.
....., Edward, Viscount (Lord) Morpeth, 139, 321.
....., ..., letter to, 362.
....., Frances, Lady Howard of Escrick, 492.
....., Francis, Lord Howard, of Effingham, 306, 357.
....., Henry, Commissary General of the Musters, 19.
....., ..., letters and warrants to, 18, 19, 22, 69, 82, 83, 95, 98, 109, 235.
....., Henry, Duke of Norfolk, 61, 263.
....., Henry, Earl of Arundel, 655.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, ex-Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, 173, 185, 239.
....., Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, 685.
....., Mary, Viscountess Stafford, 106.
....., Mr., son of Lord Howard of Escrick, 376.
....., Captain Philip, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 45, 98, 109, 208.
....., Sir Philip, commander of the Queen's troop of Horse Guards, 50, 213, 236.
....., Sir Robert, 357, 358.
....., William, Lord, of Escrick (Lord Howard, Howard Escrick), 232, 233, 259, 260, 264, 308, 309, 314, 315, 317, 320–323, 325, 330, 331, 334,

Howard, William, Lord, of Escrick —*cont.*
337–339, 350, 370, 376, 387, 397, 398, 417, 418, 425, 483, 492, 499, 547, 556, 567, 568, 574, 615, 628, 655, 656, 661, 662, 667, 668, 682, 697.
....., ..., letters from, 315, 317.
....., ..., petitions from, 336, 354.
....., William, Viscount Stafford, 94, 98, 105, 106, 111, 636, 653, 659.
Howell, William, messenger, 331, 335, 348, 553, 661.
Hubblethorne, Charles, 133, 230.
....., Dorothy, petitioner, 72, 99, 133, 177.
....., Colonel John, 72, 133, 230.
Hudson, John, letter from, 556.
Hughes, —, a Nonconformist, 563.
....., Charles, deceased, 654.
....., Mr., 592.
Hull, 97, 112, 127, 130, 136, 252, 266, 297, 298, 396, 466, 670.
....., letters dated at, 127, 266.
....., Common Clerk of. *See* Duncalfe, Samuel; Haslam, Edward; Vaux, Charles.
....., Deputy Governor of. *See* Bagot, Captain.
....., Lieutenant Governor of. *See* Copley, Captain Lionel.
....., Mayor of. *See* Sisson, Simon.
....., Mayor and seven burgesses of, letter from, 127.
Hullin, Brian, 348.
Hume. *See* Home.
Humieres, Marshal (Monsieur) d', 486, 534, 621.
Humphreys (Humphreyes), Humphrey, B.D., Canon and afterwards Dean of Bangor, 48, 49.
....., Mary, 560, 561.
Hungary, 411, 534.
....., choice of a Palatine for, 316.
Hungerford, Sir Edward, colonel in the Wiltshire militia, 209, 248, 352, 371.
Huningen, 263, 392, 486.
Hunningham, Norfolk, 267.
Hunsdon, Lord. *See* Carey, Robert, Lord Hunsdon.
Hunt, Mr., innkeeper, 563.
....., Thomas, author, 627.
....., William, 689.
Huntingdon, Earl of. *See* Hastings, Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.
Huntingdonshire, 175, 202, 361, 447, 467.
....., Clerk of the Peace for. *See* Clark, Robert.
Huntingdonshire—*cont.*
....., *Custos Rotulorum* of, 204.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 207.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury; Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich; Montagu, Robert, Earl of Manchester.
Hunton, Christopher, of Ripon, 257.
Huntly, Marquess of. *See* Gordon, George, Marquess of Huntly.
Hurst. *See* Hirst.
Hurst Castle, Isle of Wight, 100, 145, 203.
....., Governor of. *See* Holmes, Sir John.
Hussey, Patrick, 649.
Hutchingfield, 471.
Hutchinson, Mr., Irish preacher, 193.
....., Samuel, 268.
....., William, 69.
Hutton, Edmund, High Constable of the Tower Division, letter to, 212.
Hyde, Edward, late Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor, 489.
....., Edward, Viscount (Earl of) Cornbury, 635.
....., Henry, Earl of (Lord) Clarendon, Chamberlain to the Queen, 43, 137, 372, 374, 384, 385, 450, 461, 524, 559, 615.
....., ..., letters from, 164–166, 211.
....., ..., letter to, 421.
....., the Honourable Laurence (Mr.), later Viscount (Lord) Killingworth, 4, 138, 151, 177, 213, 276, 287, 329, 364, 365, 387, 391, 392, 400, 411, 417, 427, 438, 446, 447, 450, 456, 459–461, 475, 476, 478, 481, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 497, 500, 507, 524, 527, 534, 545, 559, 567, 568, 582, 614, 615, 655, 660, 664, 668.
....., ..., letters to, 405, 474.
....., Thomas, public librarian at Oxford and Archdeacon of Gloucester, letters from, 421, 432.
....., William, 506.
Hyde, the two Lords, 624.
Hynde, one, 350.

I

Ibberton, 570.
Ilay (Ila), lands of, Argyll, 128, 214, 229.
Ilchester, 514.
....., letter dated at, 79.
....., sessions at, and gaol of, 689.
Illegal exaction of money from the subject, a bill to prevent the, 104.
Ilminster, document dated at, 60.
Imprest, the Auditor of the, warrant to, 88.
Inchiquin, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, William, Earl of Inchiquin.
Independent, an, 134.
..... preacher, an, 422, 436.
Indian silk, 561.
Indulgence, the late, 505.
Inglis, Captain John, of the Dragoons 588.
Ingol, William, the elder, 435.
Ingoldsby, Sir Henry (Harry), 44.
....., Sir Richard, 44.
Ingram, Matthew, quartermaster of the Coldstream Regiment, 104, 146.
Innes, —, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., Walter, of Ortoun, 594.
Innocent XI. (his Holiness), Pope, 116, 150, 362, 447, 475, 553, 566, 571, 580, 612.
Inquisition dungeon, an, 115.
Inquisition, the, 78.
....., the Roman, 115.
Inverness, kirk of, 471.
....., Provost of. *See* Dunbar, Alexander.
Invernytie, barony and Maines of, 565.
Inverspey, water of, 311.
Ipswich, 183, 437, 570, 629.
Ireland, 1, 6, 7, 11, 15, 21, 24, 31, 43, 44, 47, 54, 55, 59, 62, 66, 69, 76, 81, 85, 89, 94, 96, 99, 104, 108, 109, 123, 126, 133–136, 155, 166, 168, 171, 174, 176, 181, 185, 187, 189, 201, 203, 204, 228, 230, 234, 240, 241, 246, 249, 264, 281, 287, 288, 300, 304, 318, 322, 326, 327, 337, 338, 348, 349, 364, 397, 408, 413, 431, 436, 447, 494, 495, 502, 536, 539, 544, 548, 549, 569, 576, 577, 580, 623–625, 627, 631, 637, 643, 651, 654, 656, 660, 662, 668, 671, 672, 674, 675, 688, 692.
....., Accounts in, Commissioners of, 186, 187, 192, 693.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., Act of Explanation in, 121, 122, 156, 178, 608, 668.
....., ..., late Commissioners for executing, 146, 155, 552.
....., Act of Settlement in, 121, 122, 156, 178, 608, 649.
....., ..., late Commissioners for executing, 146, 155, 168, 552.
....., Acts of Settlement in, 258, 620.
....., Acts of Settlement and Explanation in, 230, 231, 248, 520, 649.
....., Acts passed for, 249.
....., Army in. *See below under* Standing Army in.
....., Array in, Commissioners of, 323.
....., Attorney General of. *See* Domville, Sir William.
....., Auditor General in, 51.
....., ..., deputy of, *ib.*
....., Bill (Act) of Confirmation in, 11, 121, 122, 674.
....., Bill of Final Settlement in, 15, 123.
....., ..., Commissioners appointed by, 124.
....., Chancery of, 121, 218, 299, 674, 675.
....., Church in, 235, 546, 547, 605.
....., civil and military lists in, 166.
....., Controller of the Pipe in, office of, 129, 308.
....., late Court of Claims in, 122, 123, 249, 687.
....., Court of Judicature in, 124.
....., the Court in, at Kilkenny, 377.
....., Customs of, Surveyor General of. *See* Monck, Lieutenant Henry.
....., defective titles in, Commissioners for remedy of, 108.
....., Duke of York's lands in, 230, 231, 524.
....., establishment in, 501, 605, 654.
....., Exchequer in, Court of, 59, 123, 192, 413.
....., ..., ..., Baron of. *See* Hartstongue, Sir Standish.
....., ..., ..., Chief Remembrancer of, office of, 146.
....., ..., ..., late Lord Chief Baron of, 164.
....., ..., ..., Lord Chief Baron of. *See* Henn, Sir Henry.
....., Excise in, 27.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Government of, 404, 405, 518, 671, 672.
....., grants of baronetcies of, 15, 189, 281, 637. *See also* Eaton, Simon; Hartstongue, Sir Standish; Magill, John, of Gilhall; Moore, Captain Emanuel.
....., grants of baronies of, 150, 298, 311. *See also* Altham, Baron; Oxmantown, Baron of.
....., grants of viscounties of, 298, 311. *See also* Catherlough, Viscount; Ross, Viscount.
....., House of Commons in, 2, 31, 177.
....., House of Peers in, Speaker of, 619.
....., Inquiry in, Commission of, 123.
....., Inspection in, Commissioners of, 104, 129, 177, 345, 387, 440, 654.
....., King's Bench in, Court of, 140, 212, 414.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice of. *See* Booth, Sir Robert; Davis, Sir William.
....., Lord Chancellor of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh.
....., late Lord Chancellor of. *See* Eustace, Sir Maurice.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., late Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex.
....., Lord Lieutenant and Council of, 313, 318.
....., ..., letters from, 313, 574, 633.
....., Lord Justices in 1641 in, 298, 311. *See also* Parsons, Sir William.
....., Lord Primate of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh.
....., Master of the Rolls in. *See* Temple, Sir William.
....., militia in, 172, 187, 188, 191, 193, 323.
....., Ordnance in, 186.
....., ..., Masters of. *See* Berkeley, Charles, Lord Berkeley; Byron, Sir Robert; Chicheley, Sir T.; Montgomery, Hugh, Earl of Mount Alexander.
....., Ordnance Office in, 177.
....., Ministers of State in, 624.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., Parliament in, 1, 15, 26–29, 31, 38, 59, 121, 122, 140, 142, 288, 485.
....., Popish plot in, 24, 54, 132, 201, 240, 486, 624, 658, 663, 671.
....., Post Office in, 162, 404, 518, 582.
....., ..., farmers of, 404, 405.
....., Privy Council in, 2, 15, 25, 26, 42, 53, 85, 96, 103, 133, 172, 177, 180, 188, 192, 193, 204, 206, 291, 322, 323, 341, 342, 379, 581, 605, 620, 624, 625.
....., ..., Board of, 26, 27, 192, 226, 575.
....., ..., Chamber of, 235, 280.
....., ..., ..., office of usher and keeper of, 315.
....., ..., Clerk of, 379, 574, 575.
....., ..., Committee of, 176.
....., ..., letter from, 26.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
....., revenue in, Comptroller General of, 71, 387. *See also* Hayes, John.
....., ..., Commissioner of Inspection of. *See* Hamilton, Sir Robert.
....., ..., Farmers and Commissioners of, 6, 15, 27, 81, 82, 162, 231, 342, 404, 413, 636. *See also* Shaen, Sir James; Jones, Richard, Earl of Ranelagh; Stepney, John.
....., Solicitor General of. *See* Temple, Sir John.
....., standing Army in, the, 26, 85, 86, 171, 172, 186, 191, 193, 230, 248, 339, 380, 582, 615, 673.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 193.
....., ..., Scotch regiment *or* Earl of Dumbarton's foot regiment in, 86, 138, 148, 159, 191, 227.
....., ..., hospital for aged and maimed soldiers of, 244.
....., ..., Lieutenant General of. *See* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory; Forbes, Arthur, Viscount Granard.
....., ..., Major General of. *See* Boyle, Roger, deceased, Earl of Orrery.
....., ..., Marshal of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran; Forbes, Arthur, Viscount Granard.
....., ..., regiment of Guards in, 159, 230.

Ireland, standing Army in, the, regiment of Guards in—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., Colonel of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
....., Statute (2 Eliz.) of Premunire in, 323.
....., Treasurer of, 338.
....., Vice-Treasurer of, 190, 227, 245, 342. *See also* Jones, Richard, Earl of Ranelagh.
....., deputy of. *See* Champante, Sir John.
Ireton, Mary. *See* Bostock, Mary.
Irish bills, 68.
..... bishops, list of, 658.
..... Cattle Bill, the, 386.
..... coffers, King's, 198.
..... coast, the, 528.
..... honours, 180.
..... importations, 93.
..... mail, 54.
..... merchants, 76.
..... nation, the, 608.
..... Papists, 62, 88, 98, 194, 397, 566.
..... plantation measure, 231.
..... plot, 31, 240, 294, 318, 447, 673.
..... priests, 24, 31, 43, 53, 657.
..... revenue, 308, 674.
..... Treasury, the, 643.
..... witnesses, 25, 43, 151, 155, 240, 241, 293, 327, 337, 340, 447, 554, 578, 610.
Irish, the, 94, 134, 608.
Irishes, the, 188.
Irishmen, 44, 47, 61, 163, 294, 307, 407, 416, 548, 639, 640.
Irvine, Alexander, of Arnage, 248.
Irvine, burgh of, 572.
Irving, James, surgeon in the Dragoons, 588.
....., John, deceased, 345.
Irwin, Sir Gerard, 79.
Isack, Nicholas, of Exeter, murderer, 120.
Isham, Sir Justinian, 557.
Island Brabant, lands of, 642.
Isle Brewers, Somerset, 84.
Isles, the, 14.
Isted, Ambrose, 316.
Italy, 53, 78, 189, 441, 447, 457, 458, 487.
Iveagh, 608.
....., county of, *ib.*
....., Lower, barony of, 608.
....., Upper, barony of, co. Down, 552, 577.
Iveragh, barony of, co. Kerry, 658.
Ivey, Edward (Ivy, Ivie), 294, 295, 297, 312, 327, 339, 341, 348, 373, 418, 499, 502, 625, 671, 672.
....., ..., letter from, 643.

J

Jack, Mr., (Parson), Nonconformist minister, 307, 322, 494.
Jackson, John, a soldier of the Guards, 558.
....., Joseph, 357.
....., Mr., 167.
....., William, 275.
Jacob, —, a Presbyterian, 585.
Jacomb, Dr. Thomas, 561, 592, 613.
Jamaica, 40, 87, 306, 483.
....., Deputy Governor of. *See* Lynch, Sir Thomas.
....., Governor of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
....., the Committee for. *See* Council, the Privy.
James, Dr., 657.
....., John, Governor of Hugh Cholmondeley, 193.
....., John, of Sandwich, 596.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, *ib.*
James I (King James), late King of England, 52, 108, 109, 113, 143, 258, 608, 656.
....., statutes of, 289, 307.
..... of Scotland, 161.
James IV [of Scotland], 523.
James, Duke of Courland, 150.
Jameson, John, M.D., 206.
Jane, Dr., 604.
Janeway (Jannaway), Richard, 444, 479, 534, 658.
Janick, George, steward to the Earl of Grodno, 364.
Jansenists, the, 447.
Jarman, Elizabeth, nurse, 208.
J. B., 93.
Jeake, Mr., Independent preacher, 422, 436, 444.
Jeakell. *See* Jekill.
Jeanes, Richard, deceased, town clerk of Taunton, 125.
Jees, Nicholas, late rector of Kentisbeare, 639.
Jefferies, James, woolcomber, 550.
Jefferyes (Gefferyes), Mr., 666.
Jeffreys, —, of Colonel Charles Trelawney's regiment at Tangier, 646.

Jeffreys—*cont.*
....., Sir George, Chairman of the Middlesex Sessions, 121, 159, 174, 269–271, 457, 496, 507, 509–511, 516, 518, 521, 567, 568, 695.
....., ..., letters to, 394, 528.
....., Colonel John, 600.
....., ..., letter to, 452.
....., Sir John (Alderman), 4, 52, 162, 332, 689, 690.
....., ..., letter to, 31.
Jekill (Jeakell), Mr., 474, 636.
Jenkeman. *See* Jenkinson.
Jenkins, Edward, kinsman of Secretary Jenkins, 31.
....., Sir Leoline (his Honour), Judge of the Admiralty Court, Secretary of State, 23, 52, 66, 85, 100, 103–105, 107, 112, 121, 132, 136, 140, 147, 149, 159, 170, 171, 179, 181, 184, 189, 206, 212, 217, 225, 228, 237, 240, 243, 249, 253, 275, 278, 279, 287, 293, 295, 296, 304, 312–315, 321, 329, 331, 340, 342, 348, 351, 357, 364, 365, 386, 392, 406, 417, 422, 441, 449, 450, 456, 467, 468, 482, 493, 494, 504, 507, 514, 534, 536, 567, 568, 584, 596, 600, 615, 616, 625, 628, 643, 644, 656, 668, 688.
....., ..., letters from, 4, 7–9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31–39, 41–45, 47–55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 67, 68, 79, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 108, 125, 126, 130, 136, 140, 142–144, 147, 152–157, 162, 170, 175, 176, 180, 182, 184, 189, 190, 199, 200, 204, 207–209, 213, 214, 216, 218, 236, 238–241, 243, 244, 247–249, 251, 257, 258, 262, 264, 266–268, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 283, 287, 289, 290, 292–294, 305, 306, 308, 310, 314, 315, 323, 327, 335, 342, 346–349, 353, 354, 358–361, 363, 366, 369–371, 373–376, 380, 383–385, 391, 393–397, 400, 402, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410–413, 421, 423–425, 433, 434, 436, 437, 439, 442, 445, 446, 448, 451, 453–455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 464, 469, 473–476, 479–481, 484, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 495, 498, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 520, 521, 525, 527, 529, 530, 533, 534, 536, 543, 544, 550, 551, 554, 557, 558, 561, 568–570, 572, 581, 582, 589, 592, 593, 597, 600, 601, 604, 606, 609, 610,
Jenkins, Sir Leoline, letters from—*cont.*
614, 622, 623, 628, 629, 632, 634, 636, 638, 641, 644, 647–650, 652.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 2, 6, 9, 14, 16, 23–25, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 68, 72, 75, 81, 84, 85, 90, 91, 112, 127, 132, 139, 141–143, 147, 152, 157, 161–164, 166, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 182, 186, 188, 190, 191, 195, 198, 200, 202, 209–211, 213–215, 217, 224, 226–228, 231, 235–237, 240, 246, 249, 257, 261, 263, 265–267, 271–273, 275, 276, 287, 290, 291, 296, 297, 300, 308, 312–315, 317, 319, 321, 325, 333, 335, 338, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348, 350, 352, 353, 360, 361, 372–374, 379–381, 383, 387, 389, 393, 394, 399, 403–405, 409, 411, 413–415, 420, 421, 424, 428, 429, 431–434, 436, 439, 444, 445, 448, 449, 453, 454, 456, 458, 459, 466–468, 472–475, 478, 479, 483, 486, 488, 489, 491, 497, 498, 500, 501, 503, 504, 508, 511, 518, 522, 526, 531, 532, 535, 541, 546, 547, 552, 555, 563, 569, 570, 573, 574, 582, 585, 588, 592, 600, 601, 604, 605, 609, 612, 613, 614, 619, 625–628, 630, 633, 634, 636, 640, 643, 646, 652, 654, 660, 661, 664, 669, 671, 674, 689, 690, 693, 694, 696, 697.
....., ..., petitions to, 121, 464, 550, 683, 692.
....., ..., mentions his brother, Perrott, 79.
....., William, 613.
Jenkinson (Jenkeman), Sir Robert, 515.
Jenks (Jinks), Francis, agent of the Duke of Buckingham, 462–464, 585, 666.
Jenner, David, letter from, 422.
Jennings, Sir Jonathan, letter from, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 437, 439, 445.
....., Mrs., 80.
....., Thomas, 541.
....., Sir William, 401, 416.
Jennison, Ralph, 195, 556.
....., ..., letter from, 133.
Jephson, Alexander, 580.
....., John, letter from, 94.
....., Mr., 209.
....., Norris, ex-captain in the Duke of Albemarle's foot regiment, 253.

Jepson, Thomas, prisoner in Newgate, 358.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, K.G., 196, 216.
....., ..., as Lord Jermyn (1648), 691.
Jersey, 57, 112, 124, 127, 223, 229, 253, 292, 377, 380, 630.
....., document dated at, 57.
....., Committee of. *See under* Council, the Privy.
....., Elizabeth Castle at, letters dated at, 480, 612.
....., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of. *See* Lanier, Sir John.
Jessop, Constant, M.A., rector of Brington, Northamptonshire, 448.
....., Robert, constable at Deptford, 467.
Jeston, Mr., 259.
Jesuitical Council, 492.
..... party, 672.
Jesuits, individual, 116, 158, 167, 259, 260, 437, 443.
Jesuits, the, 92, 115–117, 212, 225, 250, 324, 394, 435, 447, 521, 592, 660, 669, 672.
....., College of, at Liège, Rector of. *See* Warner, Father.
....., Society of, 669.
....., Superiors of, 116.
Jevon, Samuel, informer, 552.
Jewess, a, 120.
Jews, the, 458.
Jocelyn, Edward, B.A., student of Queens', Cambridge, 100.
John George III, Elector of Saxony, 610.
John, King of France. *See under* France.
John Sobieski, King of Poland, 263, 411, 447.
...., French Ambassador to, *See* Bethune, Count de.
Johnson, "Cousin," 405.
....., Captain-Lieutenant Charles, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 153, 154.
....., Isabel, 76.
....., Sir James, of Yarmouth, 338, 349.
....., John, yeoman of London, 190.
....., Katherine, *alias* Dodson, *alias* Elizabeth Green, 527.
....., Mr., of Cheapside, jeweller, 237.
....., Nicholas, Paymaster General of the Guards and Garrisons, 605.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 97, 182.
Johnson, Nicholas—*cont.*
....., ..., warrants to, 2, 8, 17, 19, 70, 88, 89, 96, 97, 100, 101, 109, 142, 144–146.
....., Philip, of Nantes, 298, 470.
....., Theodore, of Nantes, 298, 470, 471.
....., William, 119.
....., ..., letter from, 121.
Johnsons, the, 298.
Johnston, Mr., 472.
Johnstone, James, late Earl of Annandale, 514.
Johnstoun, Archibald, of Warriestoun, 345.
Jones, Barzillai, letter to, 33.
....., Edward, J.P., 157.
....., Gabriel, Chirurgeon to the Duke of York's troop of Horse Guards, 544.
....., Henry, Bishop of Meath, 589, 604, 614, 673.
....., Captain Henry, 189.
....., Sir Henry, 119.
....., ..., his regiment of Horse, *See* Army, the.
....., James, letter from, 626.
....., John, of Canterbury, 506.
....., John, apothecary in ordinary to the King, 150.
....., John, son of, scholar of Westminster and Christchurch, Oxford, late senior proctor, B.D., 150.
....., Mr., minister, 613.
....., Richard, Earl of Ranelagh, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 11, 32, 34, 60, 108, 126, 138, 155, 192, 200, 227, 234, 242, 248, 298, 345, 371, 383, 679.
....., Sebastian, of Piccadilly, 284.
....., Sir Theophilus, 652, 687, 688.
....., Thomas, late chaplain to the Duke of York, 319.
....., Thomas, quartermaster of Colonel Russell's regiment of Foot Guards, 19, 88, 102.
....., Sir Thomas (Judge; Mr. Justice), Justice of the King's Bench, 72, 119, 170, 173, 398, 407, 655.
....., Sir William, late Attorney General, 53, 494, 498, 660.
Jordan, Sir Joseph, 151.
Joseph, Nicholas, Master of Requests to Louis XIV, 566.
Joynes, William, Marshal of the Admiralty Court, 105.
Jurdan (Jordan), Madam, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 484, 504, 522.
Justel, Henry, letter to, 601.

K

Kailyea, parochin of, 471.
Kaitloch, Dumfriesshire, the house of, 70.
Karlaverock. *See* Caerlaverock.
Kearney (Kerney), Donogh, of Gray's Inn, 328, 557.
....., ..., letter from, 556.
Keate, Robert, deceased, steward of Magdalen, Oxford, 214, 234.
Keating, Lord Chief Justice, 164.
Keck, Samuel, 589, 590, 593.
Keightley, Lady Frances, annuitant, 59.
....., Thomas, annuitant, *ib.*
Keir, Laird of, 11.
Keirchiome, lands of, 642.
Keith, Anne, Countess Marischal, 382.
....., George, Earl Marischal (Marshal), 344, 388.
....., George, of Meickle Creichie, 653.
....., Robert, of the regiment of the Guard in Scotland, 197, 363.
Kelley, Captain Hugh, 685.
Kells, barony of, co. Meath, 178, 649.
Kelly, —, 286.
....., Anne, 390.
....., Charles, 415.
Kelsey, Joseph, B.D., late Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 10.
....., Major, 572.
Kelso, 206.
Keltie, lands and barony of, Perth, 206.
Kelvedon, document dated at, 9.
Kemp, —, rebel, 142.
Kempsall, John, 613.
Kempthorne, Dame Johanna, widow, 549.
....., Sir John, *ib.*
Kemsing, parish of, Kent, 90.
Ken, Thomas, D.D., Prebendary of Winchester, almoner to the Princess of Orange, 97.
Kendrick, Samuel, 683.
Kenknock, lands of, 642.
Kenmore, 642.
Kenmuire in Galloway, the house of, 70.
Kennedy, James, 543.
....., John, of Auchtifardall, 91.
....., Thomas, bailiff of Edinburgh, 507.
Kennequhie, Fife, 537.
Kenrick, Edmund, 16.
Kensey, Major, of the Orange regiment, 178.
Kent, 90, 200, 361, 449, 586, 617, 655.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 433.
....., East, 200.
....., High Sheriff of, 217.
....., late Earl of. *See* Grey, Henry, late Earl of Kent.
Kentisbeare (Kensbeer), co. Devon, 639.
Kenvachey, Denbighshire, 104.
Kenyon, Roger, letter from, 55.
Kerby, Richard, 167.
Kerr (Ker), Andrew, of Littledean, 160, 368.
....., Charles, Earl of Ancram, 363, 368, 386.
....., Frances, Countess of Ancram, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 367, 368.
....., James, 619.
....., Mark, of Moriestoun, deceased, 368.
....., Robert, Earl of Roxburgh, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 72.
....., Walter, 160.
....., Sir William, Director of the Chancery in Scotland, 20.
Kerry, 123, 187, 188, 658.
Kettle, Newtown (Newtoune) of, lands of, called Holl Kettle, Fife, 537.
Kettlestown (Kettlestoune), 197.
Key, Samuel, 260.
....., ..., letter from, 60.
Keyes, Robert, 380.
Kilbride, lands of, 13.
Kildare, county of, 21, 231, 258, 288, 313, 520, 620.
Kilestewart, bailiary of, Ayr, 540.
Kilkenny, 25, 106, 323, 377.
....., documents dated at, 1, 6, 14, 59, 63, 363, 372, 373, 383, 404, 448, 474, 486, 498, 500, 501, 518.
..... Castle, documents dated at, 353, 379.
....., county of, 231, 616, 631.
..... West, barony of, 21.
Kilkeran, *alias* Killmacaron, Westmeath, 21.
Killala and Achonry, Bishop of. *See* Smith, John; Smith, Dr. William, Dean of Dromore.
Killegrew, Mr., 597.
Killigrew, Henry, 162.
....., Thomas, 96.
Killine, 642.
Killingworth, Viscount (Lord). *See* Hyde, Laurence, Lord.

Killmacaron. *See* Kilkeran.
Killmackale, rectory of, 258.
Killmackeoge, town and lands of, co. Dublin, 649.
Killmacud, co. Dublin, 620.
Kilmainham, Castle of, 244, 579.
....., hospital at, 600.
Kilmarnock, 70.
Kilmore, Bishop of, 652.
....., late Bishop of. *See* Bedell, Bishop.
..... *See also* Dromore.
Kilmore and Ardagh, Bishop of. *See* Marsh, Dr. Francis.
....., bishopric of, 530, 546, 651.
Kilmore in Stralauchlane, lands of, 13.
Kimbar, John, of Bristol, 251.
Kincardine, Countess of. *See* Somersdyke, Veronica Decterseu van, Countess of Kincardine.
....., shirefdome of, 543.
....., the late Earl of. *See* Bruce, Alexander, late Earl of Kincardine.
Kincorth, 357.
Kinelarty, barony of, co. Down, 608, 609.
King Alfred. *See* Alfred, King of England.
King Francis. *See* Francis I, King of France.
King John of France. *See* John, King of France.
King, the. *See* Charles II, King of England; Charles II, King of Spain; Louis XIV, King of France.
....., the late. *See* Charles I (King of England).
....., the Most Christian. *See* Louis XIV, King of France.
King, —, lieutenant of the Earl of Mar's foot regiment, 166.
....., Sir Andrew, deceased, 496.
....., John, felon, 627.
....., John, petitioner, 536, 616.
....., John, translator, 391.
....., John, of Colonel John Porter's regiment, 536, 616.
Kingdon, Lemuel, late Paymaster of the Forces, 88, 89, 698.
....., ... *See also* Army, the.
Kinghorn, Earl of. *See* Strathmore and Kinghorn, Earl of.
King Road, 397.
King's Bench, the Court of, 94, 145, 159, 170, 172, 173, 190, 202, 239, 263, 264, 280, 283–285, 289, 305–307, 309, 313, 317, 320, 322, 334, 337, 376, 408, 445, 458, 482, 488, 502, 521, 534, 552, 557, 558, 562, 564, 598, 612, 621, 639, 664, 667, 674, 694.
King's Bench, the Court of—*cont.*
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice of, the. *See* Scroggs, Sir William; Pemberton, Sir Francis.
King's County, 134.
King's Head Club, the, 165.
King's Lynn. *See* Lynn.
King's Muir, near Coupar, 78.
Kings, the two last, 675.
Kingston, Surrey, 371, 406.
Kingston-upon-Hull. *See* Hull.
Kinloch Rannoch, town and lands of, Perth, 161.
Kinneell, 305.
Kinnoul, the Countess Dowager of. *See* Hay, Catherine, Countess Dowager of Kinnoul.
Kinross, 401.
Kinsale, 95, 172, 544.
....., Lord. *See* Courcy, Almericus de, Lord Kinsale.
Kintore, 390.
....., North, lordship of, 13.
Kippon, parochin of, 100.
Kirkby (Kirby), Colonel Richard, 23, 32, 581.
....., ..., letter from, 697.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., ..., petitions from, 339, 697.
Kirkcudbright, stewardry of, 70, 252, 514, 541.
Kirke, Charles, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125, 153.
....., Philip, Irish petitioner, 210.
....., Colonel Piercy, of the late Earl of Plymouth's regiment, Governor of Tangier, 7, 19, 92, 125, 153, 200, 553.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Tangier.
....., Thomas, 357.
Kirkhill, 14, 197.
Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Lord Wotton, afterwards Earl of Bellomont, 81, 155, 180.
....., ..., letter to, 476.
Kirkinner, kirk of, 300.
Kirkland, merkland of, Ayr, 356.
Kirkmaiden, kirk of, diocese of Galloway, 417.
Kirkowan, kirk of, 300.
Kirminnow, five-merk land of, 541.
Knaresborough (Knasburgh), 407.
Knight, John, the late Chirurgeon General of the Land Forces, 89.
....., Sir John, alderman of Bristol, 163, 171, 250, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 530.
Knight Marshal. *See* Wyndham, Sir Edmund.

Knightley, —, 39.
....., Anne, 86.
Knighton, letter dated at, 297.
Knightsbridge, 233, 259.
Knockgray, 252.
Knockmoylstown, *alias* Little Newtown, town and lands of, 177.
Knollys, Sir Henry, 367.
Knowles, Mr., 351.
Knowle, letter dated at, 25.
Knowsley, seat of Lord Derby, 95.
Knox, Henry, minister of Dunscoire, 129.
....., James, deceased, 129.
Königsmarck, Count, 41.
Kunholt, Gabriel, printer, 218.

L

Laborne, Charles, 72.
Lachevaye, —, 686.
Lacy, Captain, 672.
....., John, 578.
....., Colonel Pierce, 240, 548, 549.
L'Aglisel, Madame, 222.
Lake, Dr., chaplain to the Duke of York, 319.
....., Joseph, clerk, 301.
....., Margaret, petitioner, 301, 314.
Lalouhé, Major, Deputy Governor of Nova Scotia, 30.
Lambert, —, 641.
....., Mr., minister of the French church in the Savoy, 526.
Lambeth, 553.
Laming, John, 542.
Lamming, —, agent of Lord Shaftesbury, 538.
Lamphire, Dr., letter to, 97.
Lamplugh, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, letters to, 9, 11, 476, 506, 569.
Lamport, Peter, Irish Papist, 397, 398, 427, 428.
Lanarkshire (Lanark), 70, 242.
Lancashire, 24, 66, 81, 82, 143, 172, 370, 488, 581. *See also* Palatine, the County.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Stanley, William, Earl of Derby.
....., Undersheriff of. *See* Martin, Thomas.
Lancaster, 32, 55, 56, 172, 217.
Lancaster—*cont.*
....., Chancellor of the Duchy of. *See* Carr, Sir Robert.
....., Vice-Chancellor of the Duchy of, letter to, 370.
Lander, James, of Chichester, 227, 228, 244.
Landguard Fort, 73, 387.
Lane, Edward, Vicar of Sparsholt, 217.
....., Sir George, *later* Lord Lanesborough, secretary to the Duke of Ormonde, 98, 575
....., Mr., a yeoman of the Guard, 40, 47, 48.
Lanesborough, co. Longford, 288.
Lanesborough, Lord, *See* Lane, Sir George, Lord Lanesborough.
Langford, Lieut. Charles, petition from. 692.
Langfort, Thomas, 69.
Langham, John, 552.
....., Thomas, 239.
....., ..., letters from, 228, 231.
Langhorn, Sir William, 593.
Langley, Mr., 589.
....., Robert, 167.
....., Captain Roger, of the King's Regiment of Guards, 430, 559.
Langston, Captain Thomas, commander of a troop at Tangier, 148, 305.
Langtree, Mr., 167.
Languedoc, States of, 639.
Lanier, Sir John, Governor and Commander in Chief of Jersey, 38, 127, 380, 385.
....., ..., letters from, 480, 612.
Larg, lands and barony of, 537.
Largis, barony of, in the shirefdome of Ayr, 198.
Lassells, —, of the late Earl of Plymouth's Regiment, 192.
Latham, Peter, lieutenant in an independent foot company at Tangier, 226.
Lathbury, William, 258.
Latimer, Viscount (Lord). *See* Osborne, Edward, Viscount Latimer.
La Tremblade, island of, 447.
Latton, William, 194.
Lauchlane, 560.
Lauder, —, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., Alexander, deceased, of Halton (Haltoune), 14.
....., John, of Edinburgh, 205.
....., John, of Newington (Newingtoun), 402.
....., Sir John, son of, 402.
....., Lewis, of the Dragoons, 588.
Lauderdale, Berwick, 368.
Lauderdale, Duke of. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.

Laugharne, Major-General, letter to, from Prince Charles, in 1648, 691.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition from, 691.
Laurance, Simon, servant of the Duke of Courland, 150.
Laurence, Edward, preacher, 613.
Law, Robert, junior, 82.
....., Robert, senior, *ib.*
....., William, petitioner, 119, 393.
Lawers, lands of, 642.
Lawford, Alderman John, of Bristol, 250.
Lawrence, Sir J., 256, 269.
....., William, of Wraxall, Dorset, author and ex-judge, 441.
Lawson, Ralph, 72.
Lawther, —, preacher, 145.
Laycock, 581.
Lazy Hill, 579.
Lea (Lee), the river, 310.
Lea, Colonel, 610.
....., Daniel, 590.
Leake (Leeke), Sir Francis, Governor of Tilbury Fort, 102, 237, 481.
....., Clifton, 481.
Lee, Sir Charles, 325.
....., Dr., 151.
....., Francis, 527.
....., Henry, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 98, 109.
....., Sir Thomas, 215.
Leeke. *See* Leake.
Leeward Islands, Governor of the, 140.
Lefnories, four merk land of, 540.
Legacory, manor of, co. Armagh, Ireland, 15, 108.
Legatt, (Leyat) Henry, messenger, 89, 90, 251, 312.
Legg, Captain, company of, 406.
....., Mr., 392.
Legge, George, petitioner, 239, 267.
....., Colonel George, Governor of Portsmouth, 18, 55, 69, 71, 73, 83, 101, 171, 182, 234, 235, 241, 244, 328, 330, 549.
....., Captain William, petitioner, 244.
Legh, Richard, cornet in the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 292.
Leghorn, 176, 350.
....., Consul at. *See* Dereham, Mr.
Leicester (Leycester), Sir Robert, 153, 198.
Leicestershire, 17.
Leighton, Mr., 131.
Leinster, 231.
Leith, 64, 74, 300, 305, 390, 477, 516.
Lemnegh, 201
Le Neve, Captain Edward, 178, 480 527.
Lennard, Anne, Countess of Sussex, 104.
....., Thomas, Earl of Sussex, petitions of, 103. 162.
Lennox (Lenox), estate and escheat of, 128, 653.
Lennox (Lenox), Charles, Duke of Lennox and Richmond, 5, 128, 132, 154, 215, 354, 593, 610, 653.
Lennox and Richmond, Duchess Dowager of. *See* Stuart, Frances Teresa, Duchess of Lennox and Richmond.
....., (late) Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, (late) Duke of Lennox and Richmond.
Lenthall, Mr., an attorney of Hornchurch, 422, 423.
Leny, 642.
....., Little, lands of, 642.
Leominster, 225.
Leonard, Sir Stephen, 395.
Leopardstown (Leperstown), co. Dublin, 620.
Leopold I, Emperor, 113, 155, 316, 475, 498, 534, 610, 657.
....., Court of, 94, 113, 411.
....., Envoyé Extraordinary to. *See* Middleton, Charles, Earl of Middleton; Skelton, Bevil.
....., Representative of. *See* Thun, Count de.
Leshley, George, rector of Wittering and preacher to the East India Company, 568.
Leslie, 428.
Leslie, Sir James, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment, 84.
....., ..., letter to, 650.
....., Jane, 565.
....., John, Duke of (Lord) Rothes, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 63, 64, 82, 355, 386, 388, 400, 426, 428, 552, 657.
....., ..., letters to, 5. 10, 20, 62–64, 70, 82, 102, 148, 223, 292, 304.
....., ..., warrants to, 12, 170, 205, 254.
....., John, Lord Lindores, 75.
L'Estrange, Roger, 48, 72, 139, 151, 265, 532, 533, 583, 628, 642, 643, 665.
....., ..., letters from, 372, 531, 532, 601, 627.
Lethington (Lethingtoune), 75.
Letterpin, 368.
Leuve, M. de, 491.
Levens. *See* Levinz.
Levett, Dr., 536.
....., Henry, 282.

Levett—*cont.*
....., William, Page of the Bedchamber to the late King, 282.
Levingston, John, lieutenant of Lord Mar's regiment, 233.
Levinz (Levintz, Levine, Levens), Sir Cresswell (Mr. Justice), Attorney General, later Judge of Common Pleas, 12, 36, 59, 69, 72, 81, 90, 91, 95, 101, 104, 112, 164, 170, 270, 398, 407, 654, 669.
Lewen (Leewen), M. Van, Envoyé Extraordinary of the States General, 38, 48, 58, 60.
Lewes, 472, 473.
Lewis, —, 476, 504, 569, 573, 686.
....., Mr., 294–297, 312, 373, 630.
....., Nathaniel, 219.
....., Richard, colonel in the Wiltshire militia, 209, 248.
....., Sir Thomas, 332.
....., William, 219, 220, 239, 359, 482, 499, 537, 538.
Leycester. *See* Leicester.
Leyden, University of, 253, 346.
Leyenberg, Sir John de (the Lord Lynenbergh), Swedish Ambassador, 33, 377, 380.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
Lichfield, 249, 251, 598.
Lichtounhill, 471.
Liège, 115, 591, 592.
Lightfoot, Francis, collector of the Customs at Rye, letters from, 173, 202, 209.
....., ..., letter to, 199.
Ligne, William de, 111.
Lillingston Dayrell, Buckinghamshire, 114.
Limehouse, 263, 590.
....., Water Close at, 590.
Limerick, 25, 42, 176, 201, 549.
....., county of, 51, 231, 264, 637.
....., Recorder of. *See* Turner, Mr.
Lincoln, Dean of *See*. Brevint, Daniel, D.D.; Honywood, Dr. Michael.
....., deanery of, 452, 455, 468, 470, 509, 550.
....., diocese of, 119.
....., earldom of, 378.
....., Sub-Dean and Chapter of, 550.
....., Sub-Dean or President and Chapter of, letter to, 595.
....., Residentiary's place at, 550, 595.
Lincolnshire (Lincoln), 266, 314, 349, 407, 409, 506, 558.
....., commission of the peace for, 581.
....., Deputy Lieutenants for, 515.
Lincolnshire—*cont.*
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Turner, Sir Edmund.
....., Receiver of the Hearth-money in. *See* Broxolme, William.
Lindores (Lundores), Lord. *See* Leslie, John, Lord Lindores.
Lindsay, Lady Sophie, 651.
Lindsey, Earl of. *See* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
Lineham's farm, 177.
Linlithgow (Lithligo) boll, 657.
....., Earl of (Lord) *See* Livingstone, George, Earl of Linlithgow.
..... Palace, 255.
....., *or* West Lothian, shire of, Sheriff Principal of. *See* Livingstone, George, Earl of Linlithgow.
Linz, 35.
Lisbon, 169, 303, 490, 503.
....., document dated at, 503.
Lisburn, 324.
....., letters dated at, 3, 76, 193, 280, 323.
....., Bow Lane in, 193.
Lisle, Mrs., 18.
....., Thomas, *ib.*
Lisnerower, town and lands of, 393.
Lissmaling, *alias* Lissamalin, rectory of, 258.
Lister, Martin, 357.
..... *See also* Lyster.
Lithuania, 450, 451.
Littledean *or* Maxton (Maxtoune), Roxburgh and Berwick, 160.
Littlegill, 417.
Little Park, 252.
Littleton, Captain, commander of a company in Guernsey, 127.
....., James, inventor, 287.
....., Sir Thomas, one of the Commissioners of the Admiralty, 156.
..... *See also* Lyttelton.
Liverpool, 66.
....., Mayor of, *ib.*
....., ..., letter to, 67.
Livingstone (Livingstoune), —, of the Dragoons, 588.
..... (Livingston, Livingstoun), Alexander, writer in Edinburgh, 87.
....., Alexander, of Bedlorvy, Deputy Governor of Blackness Castle, 523, 587.
....., Alexander, of the regiment of Guard in Scotland, 537.
....., George, Earl of Linlithgow, commander of the regiment of Guards in Scotland, 128, 150, 523.
....., George, Lord, 170, 252.

Livy, 532.
Llandrinio, rectory of, 49.
Lloyd, Charles, captain in Colonel John Russell's regiment, 559.
....., Charles, of the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 82.
....., Mr., 477.
....., Sir Richard, Chancellor of Durham, 237, 444.
....., Thomas, 69.
....., Thomas, petitioner, 55.
....., Dr. William, Dean of Bangor, later Bishop of St. Asaph, 10, 48, 49, 57, 167.
....., ..., letter to, 136.
....., ..., warrants to, 49, 50.
....., William, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, 533.
....., ..., letter to, 375.
Loader, William, ex-town-clerk of Wallingford, 473, 480.
Loades, Mr., 256.
Loanwath, 345.
Lobb, Richard, 146.
Lochton (Lochtoun), 224.
Lock, Mr., office of, 213.
Lockett (Locket), Adam, 96, 146.
Lockhart, —, of Brokhill in Clydesdale, 154.
....., —, the late Ambassador, 440.
....., Cromwell, 440.
....., Sir George, advocate, 148, 388, 611.
....., Sir John, of Castlehill, 513.
....., Sir William, late receiver of the revenue of Scotland, 12, 13.
....., Sir William, of Carstairs, son of above, 12.
Lockyer, John, 80.
....., Thomas, letter from, 79.
..... William, 258
Loftus, Sir Adam, 64.
....., Adam, grandson of above, 64, 65.
....., ..., letter from, 180.
....., Arthur, Lord Ely, 579.
....., Esquire, 88.
....., Mr., 44.
Logan, David, 619.
London, 24, 28, 36, 39, 43–46, 48, 50, 54, 58–61, 77, 78, 81, 88, 90, 92, 98, 115, 116, 118, 127, 129, 131, 139, 164, 183, 198, 200, 202–204, 218, 219, 221, 224, 226, 234, 240, 241, 246, 251, 272, 278, 281, 289, 292, 298, 300, 302, 305, 307, 315, 318, 329, 332, 338, 346, 352, 354, 359, 364, 365, 371, 377, 394, 396, 397, 401, 405, 408, 412, 418, 421, 426, 428, 433, 435, 437, 439, 449, 456, 461, 465, 468, 470, 475, 478, 480, 486, 487, 491, 492, 495, 497, 499, 508, 510, 516, 525, 539, 542, 547, 549, 556, 560, 566, 574, 577, 592, 593, 601, 602, 604, 609, 613, 623, 624, 631, 635, 639, 655, 670, 672, 679, 682, 683.
London—*cont.*
....., documents dated at, 9, 34, 39, 41, 61, 76, 77, 87, 106, 111, 113, 131, 137, 147, 150, 169, 194, 199, 216, 238, 246, 249, 261–264, 273, 275, 278, 284, 293, 296, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311, 315, 316, 321, 329, 331–333, 340, 350, 362, 370, 376, 383, 385, 387, 388, 391, 392, 397, 400, 406, 407, 410, 425–427, 437, 439, 443, 446, 447, 457, 460, 472, 477, 484, 486, 507, 509, 510, 516, 525, 533, 544, 547, 553, 561, 564, 571, 583, 590, 591, 598, 606, 610–612, 615, 622, 635, 650, 656, 658, 694.
....., Alderman of, an, 440, 480, 582, 637, 638.
....., Aldermen of, 106, 269, 274, 316, 335, 440, 454, 478, 480, 614, 621, 622, 632, 634, 638, 669, 680.
....., ..., Court of, 33, 39, 199, 256, 267, 269, 272–275, 279, 280, 305, 307, 377, 480, 485, 509, 517, 592, 669.
....., ..., wardmote of, 132.
....., apprentices of, 394.
....., Bishop of, 187. *See also* Compton, Henry, D.D.
....., Bridgemasters of. *See* Brackley, Mr.; Sexton, Mr.
....., Chamber of, 131, 347, 377.
....., Council Chamber of, 332.
....., City of, the, 7, 19, 33, 39, 52, 62, 87, 127, 139, 151, 166, 173, 178, 220, 225, 226, 228, 256, 265–270, 272, 274, 276–280, 284, 301, 305, 330, 331, 340, 348, 351, 366, 370, 371, 373, 378, 394, 414, 417, 418, 435, 468, 469, 473–475, 478, 484, 485, 492, 499, 505, 508–511, 516, 517, 520, 521, 526, 534, 545, 550, 551, 571, 583, 589–591, 598, 623–625, 629, 634, 643, 651, 660, 664, 671.
....., ..., Clerk of the Chamber in. *See* Samborne, Mr.; Smith, Mr.
....., ..., Commission of Lieutenancy for, 90, 228, 231, 237, 239, 260, 267, 269, 302, 524, 582, 584, 588, 622, 637.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 590.

London, City of—*cont.*
....., ..., Commissioners of Lieutenancy for (Lieutenants), 166, 307.
....., ..., late Remembrancer of. *See* Dereham, Sir Richard.
....., ..., Lord Mayor's Court in, 279.
....., ..., officers of, 334.
....., ..., printer of, 276.
....., ..., Treasury of, 653.
....., ..., ..., Chamber of, 571.
....., coalheavers of, 393.
....., Common Council of, 104, 106, 131, 132, 151, 237, 256, 263, 266–272, 274, 275, 278, 279, 305, 307, 317, 329, 332, 394, 435, 478, 510, 516, 521, 534, 571, 584, 622, 633, 638, 662.
....., ..., Committee of 517.
....., ..., Commons in, 632.
....., ..., Heads of Address of, 283.
....., ..., men of, 634, 636, 638, 680.
....., Common Councils of, 268.
....., Common Hall in, 53, 275, 329–335, 394, 435, 461, 480, 484, 485.
....., Common Serjeant of, 330, 454, 485.
....., ..., letter to, 632.
....., Commoners of, 440, 454.
....., Companies of:—
Coopers', 637, 660.
....., Master of. *See* Stephens, Mr.
Merchant Taylors', 10.
Skinners', 263, 265, 272.
Stationers', 208, 627.
....., Master and Wardens of, letter to, 316.
....., Corporation of, 265.
....., Customs accounts in, 547.
....., Customs of, 190.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, letter to, 380.
....., Exchequer feast in, 39.
....., Honourable Artillery Company of, 178, 316.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 171.
....., ..., Court of Assistants of, 492.
....., ..., feast of, 527, 556.
....., Lord Mayor of, the, 33, 39, 44, 52, 87, 104, 106, 110, 119, 127, 131, 151, 170, 174, 175, 199, 226, 257, 263, 265–269, 272, 274, 276–279, 305, 307, 309, 317, 330, 332, 335, 365, 373, 378, 392, 394, 397, 398, 428, 431, 435, 436, 440, 453, 455–458, 461, 469, 473–476, 478–480, 482–484, 486, 496, 507, 510, 517, 543, 544, 565,

London, Lord Mayor of, the—*cont.*
611, 621–623, 634, 635, 637, 663, 666.
....., ..., letters from, 211, 273, 275, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 108, 142, 144, 208, 213, 266, 589, 614, 628, 669.
....., ... *See also* Moore, Sir John; Ward, Sir Patience.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, 132, 277, 329, 330, 334, 393, 436, 485, 520, 534, 584, 662–664.
....., ..., letters to, 104, 132, 271.
....., Lord Mayor and Corporation of, 371.
....., Lord Mayor and Recorder of, 9.
....., Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of, 350.
....., Lord Mayor Elect of, 475, 541. *See also* Moore, Sir John.
....., Militia of, 113.
....., Port of, 120, 415.
....., ..., Surveyor of. *See* Newbury, Henry, the late.
....., Recorder of. *See* Treby, Sir George.
....., Recorder and Sheriffs of, 91.
....., Sheriff of, 225, 334, 340, 591.
....., Sheriffs of, 131, 151, 166, 237, 263, 264, 305, 307, 311, 328–334, 340, 505, 510, 511, 516, 517, 520, 521, 525, 526, 534, 538, 539, 541, 573, 574, 585, 589, 615.
....., Sheriff's Court in, Judge of. *See* Simpson, Serjeant.
....., Trained Bands of, 131, 178, 206, 229, 524.
....., ..., Orange Regiment of, 178.
..... and Middlesex, Quarter Sessions for, 342, 485.
...., Sheriffs of, warrants to, 358, 539, 585, 626.
..... and Westminster, 204, 253, 659, 679.
...., streets, places &c. in and about:—
Aldersgate Street, 34, 592.
Amsterdam Coffee House, 499.
Arlington House, 131, 377, 388.
Artillery ground, the, 171.
Barnard's Inn, 512.
Bedford Street, Angel in, 668.
Billingsgate, 599.
Bishopsgate, Leathersellers' Hall in, 440.
....., St. Botolph's in, 550.
....., White Hart Yard without, 561.
Bishopsgate Street, 62.

London and Westminster, streets, places &c. in and about—*cont.*
Blackfriars, 544.
Bloomsbury, Great Russell Street in, 645.
....., Crown tavern in, 548, 549.
Bridewell (prison), 224, 592.
Bridewell Ditch, 449.
Broad Street, 60, 129, 139.
..... Ward, 638.
Brooke Market, 622.
Bucklersbury, 527.
Budge Row, 365.
Castle Baynard Ward, 633, 638.
Chancery Lane, 219.
....., King's Head tavern in, 220, 221, 462.
....., Osmon's coffee house in, 551.
Charing Cross, 41, 87, 139, 237, 552, 591.
....., Bull Head tavern by, 531.
....., Three Tun tavern at, 552.
Charterhouse, trustees (governors) of Sutton's Hospital in, the, letters to, 282, 364, 581, 594, 627.
....., ..., warrant to, 184.
....., petition to be admitted a brother of, 697.
Cheapside, 178, 237, 372, 516.
....., Angel in, 571.
Cheap Ward, 636, 638.
Christ's Hospital, Governors of, letter to, 110.
....., ..., petition from, 684.
Clare Street, 547.
Clement's Inn, 201.
Clement's Inn Gate, Swan near, 165.
Clifford's Inn, 615.
....., principal of. *See* Graham, Mr.
Coleman Street, 351, 512.
....., Mr. Ward's alehouse in, 351.
Compter, Poultry, 119.
Compter, Wood Street. *See under* Wood Street.
Compter, the, 564.
..... Books, 119.
Compters, the two, 545.
Compton Street. *See under* Soho Fields.
Cornhill, 588, 667.
....., the sign of the Black Bull in, 179, 375.
Covent Garden, Peter's coffee house in, 572.
Cripplegate Church, 283.
Crutched Friars, 561.
Curriers' Hall, 613.
Custom House, 265.
London and Westminster, streets, places &c. in and about: Custom House—*cont.*
....., letter dated at, 490.
Derby House, letters dated at, 386, 408.
Doctors' Commons, 352, 514, 528, 536, 573, 633.
Dog Fields, 283.
Drury Lane, 219.
....., sign of the George, near Clare House in, 668.
Duke's Place, 365, 592.
Elford's coffee house, 527.
Essex buildings, the Cock in, 461, 462.
Exchange Alley, the Bell in, 658.
....., Kemp's coffee house in, *ib.*
Fetter Lane, 296, 407.
....., Plow Court in, 428.
....., Sugar Loaf in, 483.
Finch Lane, Queen's Head tavern in, 500.
Fleet (prison), the, 127, 661.
....., letters dated at, 110, 127.
....., warden of, 110, 127.
Fleet Bridge, Feathers tavern by, 416.
Fleet Street, 512, 548, 571.
....., Castle tavern in, 513.
....., Falcon Court in, 232.
....., Golden Lyon in, 413.
....., Hanging Sword Court in, 294, 295.
....., Hog in Armour in, *ib.*
....., King's Head tavern in, 232.
....., Lord Chandos' house in, 259.
....., Peterborough Court in, 508.
Friday Street, Bell tavern in, 178.
Gatehouse (prison), the, 61, 106, 189, 195, 346, 386, 477, 510, 516, 524, 562, 564, 572.
....., letter dated at, 84.
....., keeper of, 382, 509.
Gracechurch Street, 231.
....., Talbot Court in, 584.
Gray's Inn, 218, 224, 259, 385, 462, 556.
..... Walks, 461, 462.
Grocers' Hall, letter dated at, 592.
Guildhall, the, 131, 151, 161, 199, 307, 309, 329, 330, 332, 347, 416, 426, 440, 475, 477, 478, 504, 544, 554, 562, 564, 592, 599.
....., Sessions at, 506, 517, 611.

London and Westminster, streets, places &c. in and about: Guildhall—*cont.*
....., Sessions House at, 127, 583, 672.
Hatton Garden, 346, 695.
Haymarket, 246, 434.
Hicks' Hall, 16, 40, 44, 50, 53, 54, 138, 426, 482, 496, 507, 510, 520, 537, 538, 611, 622.
....., documents dated at, 243, 289, 431, 434, 609.
....., justices at, letter from, 669.
....., parish of St. John's against, 445.
High Holborn, Green Tree tavern in, letter dated at, 489.
Holborn, 81, 218, 224, 228, 475, 657.
....., Cross Keys in, 483, 489.
....., St. Andrew's, 479.
Hungerford Market, 371.
Inner Temple, the, 132, 311.
Iron Gate, the, 554.
King's Head tavern, 220. 221, 462.
King Street, 532.
....., Bloomsbury, the Hat and Feathers in, document dated at, 319.
Lincoln's Inn, 118, 205, 615.
....., letters dated at, 84, 258.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, Duke Street near, 456.
....., Lord Powis' house in, 615.
Lombard Street, 588.
....., chief post house in, 466.
....., Dolphin in, 259.
....., Three Kings' Court near, 622.
Longacre, 372.
Ludgate, 545, 583.
Maiden Lane, Cider House in, 556.
Marshalsea (prison), the, 55, 504, 522, 526, 653, 654.
....., office of Marshal of, 692.
Mews, the, 166, 186, 224, 246.
Middle Temple, the, 159, 217, 224, 269, 463.
....., Bencher and Treasurer of. *See* Withings, Sir Francis.
Monument, the, 365.
Moorfields, 365, 487, 561.
Moorgate, 211, 213.
New Exchange, 265.
Newgate (prison), 9, 38, 40, 48, 77, 91, 110, 125, 127, 166, 170, 195, 227, 284, 293, 307, 309, 340, 358, 370, 377, 425, 428, 462, 463, 475, 509, 519, 527, 539, 585, 591, 616, 627, 639, 640, 665.
....., keeper of. *See* Richardson, Captain.
New Inn Hall, 654.
Noble Street, 561.
Old Bailey, the, 9, 16, 61, 91, 125, 265, 309, 353, 499, 538, 548, 623, 627, 655.
....., Grand Jury at, 137, 482, 521.
....., Sessions at, 137, 240, 275, 358, 425, 487, 606, 655.
Old Exchange, 365.
....., Prince's Street by, 432.
Old Jewry, Blue Anchor in, 294.
Old Spring Garden *or* Gardens, 209.
Pall-Mall (Pesle-Mesle), 36, 283.
Paternoster Row, 621.
Petty France, 398.
Piccadilly, 246, 284.
Poultry Compter, 119.
Roundhouse, 545, 548, 549.
Royal Coffee House, the, 351.
Royal Exchange, the (the Exchange), 397, 450, 491, 572, 592.
....., Elephant and Castle near, 106, 137.
....., Stationers' Arms in the Piazza under, 326.
Sadlers' Hall, 389.
St. Clement's Lane, 333.
St. Dunstan's in the West, 527.
St. Giles in the Fields, 239, 548.
St. James' House, 669.
St. James' Palace and Chapel (St. James'), 43, 47, 118, 195, 319, 320, 416, 601, 615.
...., chief library keeper at, 601.
...., letter dated at, 296.
St. James' Park, 43, 142, 182, 209, 640.
St. James' Street, document dated at, 167.
St. Katherine's Court, 554.
St. Laurence (Church), 478.
St. Martin's, 25.
St. Martin's in the Fields (Field), 81, 205, 632.
St. Martin's Lane, 220.
St. Martin's Vintry, parish of, 445.
St. Paul's Church, 551, 583, 597.

London and Westminster, streets, places &c. in and about: St. Paul's Church—*cont.*
....., Dean of *See* Stillingfleet, Edward, Dean of St. Paul's.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 597.
St. Paul's Churchyard, the Gun (sign) in, 533.
St. Sepulchre, parish of, 190.
St. Thomas Apostle, 348.
Savoy, the, 100, 591.
....., French church in, 398, 526, 529.
Serjeant's Inn, 271, 573, 635.
Smithfield, St. Bartholomew's at, 592.
Soho Fields, Compton Street in, 207.
Somerset House, 208, 615.
Spittle Grounds, 348.
Stationers' Hall, 658.
Strand, the, 525.
....., Maypole in, 420.
....., Salisbury Street in, 449.
Suffolk House, 81.
Sun Tavern, 512, 625.
Temple, the, 350, 622.
..... Bar, 412.
...., Richard's coffee house near, 221, 479.
...., Rose tavern outside, 221, 545, 548.
..... Church, 635.
Temples, both the, 635.
Threadneedle Street, 492, 631.
....., Bear in, 663.
Throgmorton Street, Angel Court in, 380.
Tower, the, 8, 40, 68, 111, 118, 151, 166, 192, 194, 222, 224, 225, 231, 241, 259, 264, 284, 287, 293, 314, 315, 320–322, 330, 331, 335, 336, 339–342, 370, 373, 381, 389, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 406, 408, 422, 424, 450, 459, 478, 487, 516, 521, 524, 548, 562, 588, 624, 628, 637, 656.
....., letters dated at, 315, 317, 321, 335, 389, 405.
....., Constable of. *See* Alington, William, Lord Alington.
....., Gentleman Gaoler of, 378.
....., Gentleman Porter of. *See* Hawley, Thomas.
....., Lieutenant of. *See* Cheeke, Captain Thomas.
....., Minister of. *See* Hawkins, Mr.
....., garrison of, 18, 45, 83, 103, 109, 144, 179, 320, 336, 339.
London and Westminster, streets, places &c. in and about: Tower —*cont.*
....., hospital of St. Katherine near, 441
....., Governor of. *See* Brouncker, William, Viscount; Montague, George.
Tower Gate, 589.
Tower Hill, 340, 561, 589.
...., Crown tavern at, 450.
Tower Street, 398, 588.
Tower Ward, 638.
Tower Wharf, 457.
Warner's coffee house, 566.
Warwick Lane, 584.
Water Lane, 295.
Whitefriars, 422.
Whitehall. *See under* Whitehall.
Wild House, 615.
Wood St., 119.
..... Compter, 119, 554, 573, 657.
Wych Street, Crown and Anchor in, 420.
Londonderry (Derry), 228, 280, 281, 341, 531, 652.
....., Bishop of. *See* Ward, Dr. Michael.
....., bishopric of, 341, 498, 528.
....., county of, 649.
Long, Colonel, from Jamaica, 22, 29, 40.
....., Nathaniel, of London, 496.
....., Sir Robert, 665.
Longford (Ireland), 193.
....., county of, 258, 288.
....., Earl of (Lord). *See* Aungier, Francis, Earl of Longford.
Longleat, 379.
Lonix. *See* Aunis.
Lonsdale, John, letter from, 357.
Loo, county of, 651.
Loper, Abraham, captain of a Hamburger, 322.
Lords, the House of (the Lords), 48, 76, 77, 85–88, 94, 96, 98, 106, 109, 111, 131, 139, 145, 146, 174, 225, 300, 633, 653, 659, 662.
....., ..., Black Rod in. *See* Carteret, Sir Edward de.
Lords Lieutenant of the different counties, the, 365.
....., letter to, 88.
....., copy of circular letter to, 302.
Lord Mayor's banquet, the, 532.
....., committee for royal entertainment at, 541.
Lord Mayor's Day, the, 510, 516, 526, 551.
Lorne, Lord. *See* Campbell, Archibald, Lord Lorne.

Lorne—*cont.*
....., lordship of, 642.
Lortie, M. de, 398.
Loseley, letter dated at, 357.
Loughans, co. Down, 577.
Loughinsholin, barony of, co. Londonderry, 649.
Loughmeran, lands of, co. Kilkenny, 631.
Louis, Dauphin of France, 41, 534.
Louis XIV, King of France, 14, 31, 94, 117, 118, 174, 194, 221, 222, 236, 263, 316, 338, 362, 383, 393, 410, 411, 439, 447, 457, 458, 469, 475, 477, 484–486, 491, 493, 509, 534, 553, 566, 579, 584, 585, 591, 607, 612, 621, 636, 639, 645, 651, 657.
....., Apothecary to. *See* Augibaud, Mr.
....., Envoyé Extraordinary to. *See* Saville, Henry.
....., Master of Requests to. *See* Joseph, Nicholas.
Lourdis, Chevalier de, 392.
Louth, barony of, co. Louth, 178.
....., county of, 178, 313, 318, 494.
Louvain, University of, 163.
....., Divinity Moderator Superior of the Irish Society at. *See* Courtney, George.
Louvois, M. de, 477, 486.
Louzada, Antonio, merchant, 190.
Love, —, a protégé of the Marquis of Worcester, 36.
Loveday, Captain, 657.
Lovelace, John, Lord, 31, 418, 680.
Lovell, Richard, 604.
Lovestein faction, 585.
Low Countries, the, 17, 382, 579, 651.
Lower, Dr., 516, 517.
Lowman, Mr., 522.
Loyal Protestant Apprentices, Address of, 435.
L[e]S[trange], Roger, 151.
Lucan, manor of, 687.
Lucas, Charles, Lord, 379.
....., Francis, 414.
....., Lieutenant, 379.
....., Robert, 308.
Lucie, Mr., 4, 52, 162.
....., James, 689.
....., ..., letter from, 690.
Lucy, Lieutenant Davenport, of the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 292.
....., Mr., M.P., 77.
....., Lady Theophila, 686.
....., Captain Thomas, of the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 8, 292.
Ludford, letter dated at, 23.
Ludlow, 23, 385.
....., Mayor and Corporation of, letter to, 158.
Ludlow—*cont.*
....., town clerk of. *See* Charleton, William.
Luke, Oliver, of the Holland regiment, 190.
Lumley, Mr., 415.
....., Richard, Viscount (Lord) Lumley of Waterford, Master of the Horse to the Queen, 262.
Lumsden, Mr., a Popish priest, 611.
Lumsford, Sir Herbert, of the Holland regiment, 110.
Lun, —, 412.
Lundin, 65, 278, 292.
Lünenburg, Duke of. *See* Rudolf Augustus, Duke of Lünenburg.
....., the house of, 96.
....., Princes of, Envoyé Extraordinary to. *See* Skelton, Bevil.
Lunt, William, 169.
Luss, 367.
Lutterworth, rectory of, Leicestershire, 17.
Luttrell, Francis, deputy-lieutenant for Somerset, 257, 290.
Luxemburg (Luxembourg), 330, 392, 469, 487, 507, 526, 591, 607, 608, 612, 621, 651.
Lye, Thomas, 613.
Lyme, 236.
....., letters dated at, 236, 652.
Lynch, Andrew [senior], merchant of Galway, 299.
....., Andrew, 218, 298, 299.
....., Sir Thomas, Deputy Governor of Jamaica, 379.
....., ..., letter to, 543.
Lyne, Dr., 79.
....., Donogh, 63.
Lynn, customer at. *See* Russell, Robert; Godfrey, Richard.
....., Mayor of, and Surveyor of the Customs at. *See* Tassell, Edmund.
....., Mayor and Corporation of, 284.
Lyon, Captain, of the regiment of Guard in Scotland, 537.
....., John, of Craigstoun, 434.
....., Patrick, Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, 254, 562.
Lyster, Mr., 654.
..... *See also* Lister.
Lytcott, John, 104.
Lyttelton, Sir Charles, commander of the Duke of York's regiment, 58, 82, 225, 364, 373.
....., ..., letter to, 68.
..... *See also* Littleton.

M

Macardle, Philip Bane, 414.
Macartney, George, of Blecket, 252.
....., Mr., Irish sheriff, 323.
Maccarty (Macarty), Colonel, 288.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., Capt. Owen, petition from, 692.
MacCartys, the, 39.
McClave, John, vicar of Aghnamullen, 494, 624, 625.
McClellan, Robert, of Barscob, 252.
Macclesfield, borough of, 169.
....., Earl of. *See* Gerard, Charles, Earl of Macclesfield.
....., Mayor of. *See* Booth, Anthony.
MacCormack, John, 280, 281.
McCrilty, Donagh, 577.
Macdonald, Aeneas, Lord, the late, 355.
....., Sir Donald, 206.
....., Dame Margaret, 355.
....., Rory, 206.
MacDonnell (McDonnell), Lieutenant Charles, 288.
....., Randal, Marquess of Antrim, 248, 323.
....., Captain Randall, 44, 650.
....., Rose, Marchioness of Antrim, 77.
Macedo, de, —, 320.
McEvine, Archibald, 356.
McFingon, Lachlan, of Strathwordale, 471.
Macgarff. *See* Magrath.
McGennis. *See* Magennis.
McGilchrist, Donald, merchant burgess of Glasgow, 20.
Macgill, Captain, of the regiment of Guard in Scotland, 233.
Macgrath. *See* Magrath.
Macguire, Cornelius, 431.
Machrimoir, in the Stewardry of Kirkcudbright, 70.
Mackdougall, —, of Lord Mar's regiment, 233.
MacKenna, James, 313, 318.
Mackenzie, —, of Suddie, captain in Lord Mar's regiment, 233.
....., —, younger, of Suddie, 149.
....., Sir Alexander, of Coull, 256.
....., Colin, of Redcastle, *ib.*
....., Dr., 304.
Mackenzie—*cont.*
....., Sir George, of Rosehaugh, Lord Advocate of Scotland, 197, 215, 298, 344, 388, 391, 446, 591, 611.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 128.
....., Sir George (Lord), of Tarbett (Turbet), 256, 513, 526, 545.
....., Hector, 326.
....., Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, 471.
....., Rory, of Dauchmaluack, 326.
....., Rory, one of the clerks of session, 356.
McKie, John, of Larg, 537.
Mackreith, Samuel, burgess of Edinburgh, 368.
McLauchlane, Archibald, 13.
McLaughlin (McLoghlin), Neale, 575, 576, 578, 579.
....., ..., letter to (as Neil O'Mellaghlin), 579.
Maclean (Macleane), the Laird of, 5, 522, 523.
Macleans, the, 5.
Macmahon, Ardell, 414.
....., Hugh, 581.
McMoyre. *See* Moyer.
Macnamara, Denis, 327, 418, 502, 548, 673.
....., John, 220, 326, 339, 365, 387, 418, 483, 502, 538, 548, 625, 640, 672, 673.
....., Mr., 293–296, 307, 326, 340, 373, 428, 545, 567, 639.
....., Young, 404.
Macnamaras' gang, 640.
Macnamaras, the two, 351, 624, 625.
McNeill, Donald, of Crear, 13.
Macormick, John, of Belfast, 228.
McPhelemy, Bryan, 577.
McQuiggin, Phelim, 348, 494.
Macratt. *See* Marriott.
Maddock, Mr., 61.
Maddocks, —, preacher, 613.
Madox, Thomas, deputy postmaster at Doncaster, the late, 155.
Madrid, 125, 381, 602, 639, 676.
Maestricht, 200, 651.
Magdeburg, 35, 460.
Magellan, the Straits of, 568.
Magennis, Bryan Don, 576, 577.
....., Con, 575–579.
..... (McGennis), Ever, 578.
....., Hugh McCon Oge, 577.
....., Major Hugh, 577.
..... (Magenis), Murtagh, J.P., 578, 579.
Magill, John, afterwards Sir John, of Gilhall, co. Down, 15, 576.
Maginn, Father Patrick, 577.
Magna Charta, 31, 122.
Magrath (Macgrath, Macgarff), James, 293, 303, 306.

Magrath, James—*cont.*
....., ..., letter from, 628.
Mahomet IV, Sultan of Turkey (the Great Turk, the Grand Seignior), 468, 469, 475.
Mahomet's tomb, 427.
Maidenhead, 389.
Maidstone, 217, 389, 415.
Mainwaring, Captain Charles, of the Holland regiment, 179.
..... *See also* Manwaring.
Maitland, Charles, of Halton (Haltoun), Lord Halton, Treasurer Depute of Scotland, 4, 70, 71, 87, 150, 254, 285, 367, 368, 513, 514, 540.
....., Charles, 13.
....., Captain James, of the regiment of the Guard in Scotland, 197.
....., Lieutenant and Quartermaster James, of the regiment of the Guard in Scotland, 197.
....., John, made a knight baronet, 87.
....., John, Duke of Lauderdale, Lord President, Captain and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, colonel of militia, 12, 20, 34, 58, 59, 62, 72, 84, 136, 148, 254, 292, 344, 355, 368, 390, 450, 514, 552.
....., Richard, of Dudhope (Duddop), Justice Clerk and Commissioner of the Exchequer of Scotland, 14, 87.
....., Robert, of Auchincrieve, 434.
Majesty, her. *See* Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England.
....., his. *See* Charles II, King of England; Louis XIV, King of France.
....., his Imperial. *See* Leopold I, Emperor.
....., his late. *See* Charles I.
....., his Most Catholic. *See* Charles II, King of Spain.
....., his Most Christian. *See* Louis XIV, King of France.
....., his Swedish. *See* Charles XI, King of Sweden.
Majesties, their. *See* Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England; Charles II, King of England.
Malassis, water mill of, Jersey, 223.
Malcolm, Alexander, advocate, 67.
Mallery, John, 603.
Mallet, —, 514.
Mallow (Ireland), letter dated at, 94.
Mallowes, George, sea captain, 566.
Mamby, Dean, 652.
Mamlorne, 642.
Mamorradoes, 305.
Man, Isle of, 79.
Man, Mr., the swordbearer, 372.
Manchester, Collegiate Church of, Warden and Fellows of, letter to, 321.
....., Earl of. *See* Montagu, Robert, Earl of Manchester.
Mandeville, Edward, late lieutenant in Colonel Dungan's regiment, 89, 348.
....., Lieut. John, petition from, 692.
Manley, Major, 365.
....., Sir Roger, late Deputy Governor of Portsmouth, 73.
....., ..., letter to, 386.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 85.
Mannheim, 486.
Mansel, Sir Edward, of Middlescombe, 31.
Mansell, —, 44.
..... (Mansel), Colonel, 259, 519, 666.
....., Mr., 212.
....., Roderick, 662.
Mansell Lacy, Herefordshire, 595.
Mansfield, Major, Thomas of the Coldstream Regiment, 100.
Manwaring, Alderman, 452.
....., Captain, of the Portsmouth garrison, 181.
....., Captain Charles, 292.
..... *See also* Mainwaring.
Mar, Earl of. *See* Erskine, Charles, Earl of Mar.
Marden, West, 246, 315.
Maré, Philip du, seaman and convict, 166.
Marennes, 443.
Maria Anna, Dauphiness of France, 534.
..... Louise, Queen of Spain (the Catholic Queen), 201.
....., Theresa, Queen of France, 534.
Marin, Monsieur, letter from, 393.
..... *See also* Marreen.
Marine Treaty, the late, 397.
Mariot (Marriot), Mr., 43, 44.
Marischal, Countess. *See* Keith, Anne, Countess Marischal.
....., Earl. *See* Keith, George, Earl Marischal.
Marjoribanks, Joseph, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, 110.
Marketjew (Marazion), 281.
Markham, Captain, of the Coldstream Guards, 415.
....., Mr., 207, 208.
Markland, Ann, 61.
....., Ralph, money clipper, 61.
Marlborough, 271, 563, 570.
....., Angel inn at, 563.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 570.
Marque, letters of, 617, 618.

Marrard, Richard, 645.
....., ..., letter to, *ib.*
Marreen (Marino), steward and secretary of the Portuguese Ambassador, 219.
..... *See also* Marin.
Marriott, *alias* Macratt, Mr., 407.
....., Mr., 233.
....., ..., clerk of, 428.
....., Mr. Richard, 158.
Marryett, Mr., 548.
Marryot, Mr., 594.
Marsh, Francis, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, 530, 531, 546, 651.
....., Somerset, 653.
Marshal, the, 668.
....., the deputy Earl. *See* Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury.
....., the Knight. *See* Wyndham, Sir Edmund, Knight Marshal.
Marshall, —, a condemned priest, 591, 616, 628.
....., Francis, of the Coldstreams, 415.
....., John, 658.
....., Robert, 658.
....., Thomas, D.D., rector of Lincoln College, and later Dean of Gloucester, 229, 413, 417.
Marsham, Sir John, one of the Six Clerks of Chancery, 17.
....., Robert, son of, *ib.*
Marten, (Martin) Benjamin, Jurat of Rye, 174, 175, 210.
Martin, *alias* Bishop, —, formerly town clerk of Oxford, 421.
....., —, an ex-captain, 563.
....., —, master of the *Maryland*, of London, 251.
....., Thomas, undersheriff of Lancashire, letters from, 49, 51, 52.
Martock, 688, 689.
Martyn, —, 585.
Mary, Queen of England, 626.
....., ..., statute of, 386.
Maryland, colony of, 493.
Mason, —, 372.
....., Captain, commander of the *Oxford*, 20.
....., Sir Richard, 156.
....., Robert, 543.
Mass, the, 43, 81, 118, 461, 486, 534, 623.
Massam, Elizabeth, 373.
Massereene, Viscount. *See* Skeffington, John, Viscount Massereene.
Master, Richard, 237.
Masters, Mr., 416.
Masterson, George, minister of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 242.
Mastertoune, John, Royal Master Glazier in Scotland, 304.
Mastertoune—*cont.*
....., John, son of Royal Master Glazier in Scotland, 304.
Mathews, Captain, 624.
Mathewes (Mathews), Sir Philip, 61, 259, 260, 461, 478.
....., Thomas, musician, 548, 549.
Matthews, [Capt. George], 605.
....., George, 631.
..... (Mathews), Mr., barber and informer, 369, 374.
Maule, —, assignee of a bond, 64.
....., George, Earl of Panmure, 471.
Mauleverer, Sir Thomas, 131.
Mavie, 443.
Maximilian Henry of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne, Resident of. *See* Gloxin, Mr.
Maximilian Emmanuel, Elector of Bavaria, 37.
Maxton (Maxtoune). *See* Littledean.
Maxwell, Robert, Earl of Nithsdale, 326, 357, 514.
....., Sir Robert, of Orchardton, 345.
....., William, of Munreith, made a knight baronet, 128.
May, Baptist, 236.
....., Hugh, 241.
....., John, under-porter of Walmer Castle, 98.
Mayence, 303, 486.
Mayhew, —, preacher, 613.
Maynard, Banastre, 208.
....., Serjeant, 270.
....., William, Lord Maynard, 208.
Mayne (Maine), Lieutenant Colonel, 154, 186.
....., Edmund, 74.
Mayo, county of, 21.
Mayo, Edward, of London, 246.
Mayor of ——, letter to, 306.
Mayors and other officers and subjects it may concern, letter to, 311.
Mazanau, —, a Frenchman, 36.
Mazarin, Duchess of, 492.
Maze Pond, 626.
Meade, Matthew, 592, 613.
....., ..., proselytes of, 352.
Mealtub Plot, the, 170.
Mearne, Samuel, 237, 583, 622.
Meath, Bishop of. *See* Jones, Henry, Bishop of Meath.
....., bishopric of, 604.
....., county of, 96, 178, 231, 313, 318, 574, 577, 649.
Mecca, 309, 427.
Mediterranean, the, 408, 636.
....., commander of the fleet in, 618.
..... ports, 176.
Meickle Creichie, 653.

Melays, 476.
Meldrum, 63.
Melville (Melvill), George, Earl of (Lord), 465.
Melvin, Mr., 152.
Melvingsland. *See* Foullage.
Mendham, John, Mayor of Thetford, letters from, 518, 552.
....., ..., letter to, 558.
Menin (Menea), 392, 639.
Menteith and Airth, Earl of. *See* Graham, William, Earl of Menteith and Airth.
Menteith, stewardry of, 100.
Menzies, Duncan, aid major of the Earl of Mar's foot regiment, 523.
....., Patrick, Privy Council clerk in Scotland, 58.
Mercer, —, 458.
Merionethshire, 469, 470, 476.
Merit, Thomas, 69.
Merrett, Henry, common councilman of Bristol, 250.
Merriott, Mr., 615.
Merservye, John, Jersey petitioner, 223.
Merstham, Surrey, 273.
Messengers, the King's, 553.
Methven, lordship of, 128.
Metz, 330, 392.
....., bishopric of, 651.
....., chamber of, 362, 651.
Meverell, Captain, 601.
Mew, Peter, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 137, 152, 211.
....., ..., letter from, 573.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 37, 410, 573.
Mezière, Louis Chevalier de, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 415.
Michelgrove, Sussex, 275.
Michelwhit, Sir John, physician to the King, 405.
Middlescombe, 31.
Middlesex, 100, 175, 194, 202, 265, 267, 276, 289, 321, 330, 342, 402, 426, 485, 496, 500, 510, 524, 589, 611, 635, 654, 655.
....., clerk of the peace for. *See* Adderley, Mr.
....., Earl of. *See* Sackville, Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex.
....., Grand Jury of, 94, 131, 265, 270, 277, 283, 285, 288, 289, 511, 520, 574, 607.
....., Justices of (for), 40, 167, 184, 207, 212, 241, 243, 289, 293, 426, 507, 509–511, 513, 516–518, 534, 604, 606, 607, 610, 622, 629.
....., ..., letter from, 609.
....., ..., letters to, 241, 561.
Middlesex—*cont.*
....., Sessions of, chairman of. *See* Jeffreys, Sir George.
....., sheriff of, 170, 173, 321.
....., sheriffs of, 166, 307, 358, 482, 507, 539, 571, 585, 654.
....., undersheriff of. *See* Goodenough, Mr.
Middlethird, barony of, Tipperary, 168.
Middleton, Charles, Earl of, Envoyé Extraordinary to the Emperor, 36, 103, 350.
....., ..., letters from, mentioned, 8, 35, 60, 104.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 33, 38, 47, 50, 58, 67, 86, 90, 92, 94, 98, 104, 125, 130, 136, 143, 155.
....., Mr., 476, 477.
....., Sir Thomas, 476.
....., William, receiver of the Hearth Money in Yorkshire, 271.
Middleton Cheney, rectory of, Northamptonshire, 17.
Midhurst, bayliff and burgesses of, 282, 637.
Midland Circuit, the, 242, 336.
Midle, lands of. *See* Helme and Midle, lands of.
Mihill (Myhill), John, petitioner, 46, 549.
....., Maximilian, *ib.*
Milan, duchy of, 639.
Mildmay, Mr., 76.
Mile End, 152.
..... Green, Court House at, letters dated at, 212, 352, 549.
Milford Haven, 31.
Militia, the, 201, 203, 209, 236, 352, 506, 570, 581, 582, 610.
....., commissioners of, 347.
..... *See also* Ireland; Scotland.
Mill Dock, 590.
Miller, Dr., Irish pensioner, 46.
....., Sir Nicholas, 616, 623.
Millington, Francis, Customs Commissioner, 664.
Mills, Alexander, vicar of St. Clement's, Sandwich, 541.
Milne, Robert, of Barntoune, 344, 551, 552.
Milnton (Milntoune) of Thornton (Thornetoune), New Thornton (Thornetoune) and Bandisleys, in the shirefdome of Kincardine, 543.
Milton (Miltoun), 434.
Miltown, Milltoune, *alias* Miltowne Dodwell, town, manor and lands of, 393.
Milward, Richard, D.D., the late, Canon of Windsor, 110, 139.

Miniemuss, Scotland, 6.
Mint, the, 389, 393, 429, 430.
Mintown, 67.
Minwid, Nicholas, Superattendens Transviliensis in the Great Dukedom of Lithuania, 450, 451.
Miranda, Count de, Ambassador Extraordinary of Portugal, 240.
Mitchell, Joun, steward to the Duke of Albemarle, 134.
....., Mr., 428.
....., Robert, indweller in Leith, 305.
Mitford, Mr., 386.
Moate, town of, Westmeath, 22.
Moate Granoge, Westmeath, 21. *See also* Treyford ; Troogh Moate.
Mobernane, manor &c. of, barony of Middlethird, Tipperary, 168.
Modena, 358.
Mogmonny, co. Monaghan, 580.
Mohun, Captain, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment, 10, 445, 582.
Mole, Edmund, 686.
Mompesson, Sir Thomas, colonel in the Wiltshire militia, 209, 248.
Monaghan, baron of. *See* Blayney, Henry Lord, Baron of Monaghan.
....., county of, 494, 579–581.
....., town of, 414.
Monck, George, 112.
....., Lieutenant Henry, Surveyor General of the Customs in Ireland, *ib.*
Moncke, Christopher, Duke of Albemarle, Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, K.G., 12, 50, 109, 149, 196, 200, 225, 288, 371, 539. *See also under* Army, the.
....., ..., steward to. *See* Mitchell, John.
..... (Monk), General George, late Duke of Albemarle, 122, 134, 338, 565.
Monckton (Monkton), 515.
....., letter dated at, 352.
Monclare, M. de, 477.
Monmouth, document dated at, 495.
....., Duke of. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 638.
....., Recorder of, 638, 639.
Monmouthshire, 342, 354, 470, 495.
....., four justices of, letter from, 640.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Gore, William.
Monro, Lieutenant Colonel, 227.
Mons, 330.
Monsegur, Jean de, captain of the *St. Michel* of Libourne, 449, 451, 454, 456, 459.
Monson (Mounson), Lionel, 9, 97, 370. *See also* Anderson, Lionel.
Montacute, letter dated at, 360.
Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich, Lord Lieutenant of Huntingdonshire, 173, 204.
....., Mr., 480.
....., Ralph, Master of the Great Wardrobe, 633.
....., ..., warrants to, 21, 84, 442.
..... (Montague), Ralph, Baron, of Boughton, 396, 633, 641, 643, 646.
....., Robert, Earl of (Lord) Manchester, Lord Lieutenant of Huntingdonshire, 173, 185, 204, 427, 497, 535.
Montague, 226.
Montague, George, the late, 441.
....., Mr., 44.
....., Sir William, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 61, 211, 213, 287, 361, 555, 635.
....., ..., letters to, 391, 396.
Montauban, 566.
....., letter dated at, 329.
Montbelliard, 392.
Montbrun, Count de, 392.
Monteray, 458.
Montferrat, 411.
Montfode, William, 619.
Montgomerie, Alexander, Earl of Eglintoun (Eglinton), 155, 426.
Montgomery, Earl of. *See* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke.
Montgomery, Edward, 196, 206.
....., Hugh, Earl of Mount Alexander, late Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, 186.
Montpellier, 566.
Montrose, 151.
....., Marquess of. *See* Graham, James, Marquess of Montrose.
Monygoffe, Kirkcudbright, 251.
Moon, John, Noncontormist preacher, 251.
Moor, Captain Emanuel, made an Irish baronet, 281.
Moor Park, 44.
Moore, —, a friend of Lord Howard, 376.
....., Edward, 687.
....., Francis, 415.
....., John, senior, 528.
....., Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 455, 457, 458, 461, 469, 470, 473–475. *See also under* London.

Moore—*cont.*
....., Sir Jonas, Surveyor of the Ordnance, house of, 405.
....., Mr., late vicar of Bovey Tracy, Devon, 228, 254.
....., Owen, 304.
Moorlands, the, 629.
Moors, the, 30, 148, 328, 344, 553, 598, 695.
Morais, Michael de, 220–222.
Moray, Earl of. *See* Stuart, Alexander, Earl of Moray.
Mordaunt, Charles, Viscount (Lord), 216, 328, 427, 497, 628, 686.
....., Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 68, 309, 339, 519, 524, 615, 679.
....., ..., letter to, 474.
Morgallion, barony of, co. Meath, 178.
Morgan, Captain, of the Holland regiment, 110.
....., Sir John, 556.
Morice, Edward, of Kenvachey, Denbighshire, petitioner, 104.
Moriden, lands called, 325.
Moriston (Moriestoun), 368.
Morinch, lands of, 642.
Morlaix, 536, 652.
Morland (Moreland), Sir Samuel, inventor, 307, 686.
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, letter from, 217.
....., ..., letter to, 614.
....., James, 290, 291, 310, 474, 494, 501, 547, 574, 576, 579, 580, 581, 624.
Morocco, Ambassador from, 650, 652.
....., King *or* Emperor of, 200, 303, 553, 598, 652.
....., ..., agreement of commerce with, alluded to, 694.
Morpeth, 121, 184.
....., letter dated at, 133.
....., postmaster at. *See* Pye, Francis.
....., Viscount (Lord). *See* Howard, Edward, Viscount (Lord) Morpeth.
Morphie, 160, 242.
..... Meikle, lands of, 160.
....., Stone of, lands of, 160.
Morress, Edmund, 140.
Morrice, Thomas, 297.
Morris, Alderman, 175.
....., Lawrence, 237.
....., Captain William, lieutenant to Sir Henry Chicheley in Virginia, 20.
Morton, Sir Jo., 165.
Moscow, 639.
Motlow, Captain, of the Coldstream Guards, 15.
..... *See also* Mutlow.
Moulins, James, one of the chirurgeons in ordinary to the King, 204.
Mouncton, Nicholas, 548.
Mounson. *See* Monson.
Mount Alexander, Earl of (Lord). *See* Montgomery, Hugh, Earl of Mount Alexander.
Mount, the. *See* St. Michael's Mount.
Mountain Castle, 245.
Mountsteven, John, 142.
Mowbray, —, 431, 432.
....., Lawrence, informer, 418, 482, 483, 489, 537, 566, 634, 666.
....., ..., letters from, 634, 636.
....., Patrick Buchanan, Herald of Arms Extraordinary, 546.
Moycashel, barony of, Westmeath, 21.
Moyer (McMoyre, Moyre), John, 313, 318, 413, 431, 461, 605, 624, 625.
..... *See also* Weyer.
Moyra, lands and territory, 608.
Moytrick, lands of, co. Down, 552.
Muggletonian, a, 553.
Muirton (Muirtoune), 311, 344.
Mulgrave, Earl of. *See* Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave.
Mullalish, manor of, co. Armagh, Ireland, 15, 108.
Mulligan, Patrick, 580.
Mulys, Mrs., 351.
Munn, Mr., merchant and author, 93.
Munreith, 128.
Munster, 176, 187, 201, 211, 231.
Murdoch, Patrick, of Cumloddan, traitor, 252.
Murebrecks, *alias* Gilliefolds, 78.
Muron, 443.
Murphy, Donough, 576.
....., Edmond (Edmund), 313, 318, 327, 502, 624, 625, 672.
....., George, 327, 414, 415.
....., Owen, 326, 415, 431, 576, 623, 631, 633.
....., Patrick, 576, 580, 581.
Murphys, the two, 415.
Murray, —, a Scotchman, 431, 432, 482, 483.
....., Sir Andrew, of Clire, 286.
....., Charles, bailiff of Edinburgh, 507.
....., Charles, of Hadden, 551, 552.
....., Captain Charles, 177.
....., Lord Charles, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., David, apothecary, burgess of Perth, 205.
....., David, Viscount Stormont, 534.
....., Dean, 546.
....., Lieutenant George, of the Earl of Dumbarton's regiment at Tangier, 159.

Murray—*cont.*
....., Lieutenant George, of the troop of the Life Guard of Horse in Scotland, 247.
....., Sir George, youngest son of the Marquess of Atholl, 149.
....., Henry, of Lauchlane, 560.
....., James, of Karlaverock, 252.
....., John, Marquess (Earl) of Atholl, Lord Privy Seal in Scotland, 149, 254, 388, 507, 514, 526.
....., John, Marquess (Earl) of Atholl, 386.
....., John, 345.
....., John, of the College of Justice, 514, 534.
....., John, of Binn, 78.
....., John, of Pitcullen, 205.
....., Sir Robert, deceased, ex-Provost of Edinburgh, 128.
....., Robert, of the regiment of Guards in Scotland, 128.
....., Sir Thomas, of Glendoick, Clerk Register of Scotland, 477, 513, 534.
Murre, Mr., of Gray's Inn, 259.
Murrill, William, 229.
Murry, Anthony, 318, 348.
Muschamp, William, 658.
Muscovia *or* Muscovy Company, 497, 564, 620, 621.
Muscovite, the, 263.
Muscovy, 564.
....., Duke of, 591.
Musgrave, Sir Christopher, Ordnance Commissioner, 135, 285, 635.
....., S., letter from, 233.
Musselburgh, 517.
....., lordship of, 345.
Mutlow, Major John, Deputy Governor of Portsmouth, 70, 73, 235.
..... *See also* Motlow.
Myhill. *See* Mihill.
Mylne, Robert, of Barnton, 75, 325.
Mynd, the, 157.

N

N., letter from, 237.
N., Al., 328.
Naas, barony of, co. Kildare, 288.
Nairne, Lady Margaret, 149.
....., Sir Robert, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland, made Lord Nairne, 148, 149, 197, 513.
Nalson, Dr., 490.
Nancy, 526.
Nangle, Robert, of Ballysax, Kildare, deceased, 258, 259.
....., Robert, of Dublin, petitioner, *ib.*
Nantes, 298, 470, 652.
Naper, Robert, junior, High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 98.
Naples, 323, 350.
....., kingdom of, 419.
Nash, David, informer, 54, 63.
Navan, barony of, 373.
Navarre, frontiers of, 469.
Navy, the, 78, 166, 387, 409, 697.
....., Treasurer of, office of, 61, 129, 139.
....., Treasury of, 52.
Navy Board, the, 103.
Navy Commissioners, the, 103, 396.
Nawitz, —, 4.
Naylor, William, J.P. for Huntingdonshire, 175.
Neale, James, porter of Sandown Castle, 58.
....., Paul, 318.
Needham, Captain, 529.
....., Mr., curate of Lambeth, 553.
Neill, Captain, 414.
....., General, *ib.*
Nelson, John, a Popish priest, 456.
Nelthrop, Mr., 259.
Netherby, Cumberland, 274.
Netherlands, the Spanish, 293.
....., Irish regiment in, 692.
Netterville, Mr., 482, 483.
Neuthorne, town of, 160.
Nevil, Mr., 592.
Nevill, Henry, 669.
....., ..., letter from, *ib.*
....., Mr., Recorder of Bath, 656.
Nevin, John, captain (master) of the *Fortune*, 14, 298, 471.
Nevoy, 513.
Nevoy, Sir David, 513.
Newberry, —, 80.
Newbury, Henry, the late, surveyor for the port of London, 593.
Newbyth, Lord (Sir John Baird), 534.
Newcastle, barony of, co. Dublin, 178.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 39, 61, 76, 77, 87, 106, 109, 111, 131, 137, 150, 169, 194, 199, 216, 262, 264, 278, 293, 306, 308, 311, 315, 316, 321, 329, 331, 332, 340, 362, 370, 376, 378, 385, 388, 391, 397, 400, 406, 407, 410, 426, 427, 437, 439, 443, 446, 447, 457, 460, 477, 484, 486, 507, 509, 510, 516, 525, 533, 553, 571, 591, 598, 606, 611, 612, 651, 655, 656.
....., Comptrollership of the Customs at, 262.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., Duke of. *See* Cavendish, Henry, Duke of Newcastle.
Newchurch, parish of, 297.
Newcomen, Sir Thomas, letter from, 198.
Newcourt, Richard, 366, 369.
....., ..., letters to, 352, 514.
Newdigate, Sir Richard, letter from, 43.
Newfoundland, 497.
New Hall, 388.
Newhaven, Viscount. *See* Cheyne, Charles, Viscount Newhaven and Lord Cheyne.
Newington, Bowling Green at, 307.
Newington (Newingtoun), 402.
Newland, co. Kildare, 620.
Newland, Heer van, 476.
Newlin, Doctor, head of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 9.
Newman, Captain William, 584.
Newmarket, 41, 43, 68, 183, 444, 447, 453, 455, 461, 464, 468, 474, 476, 489, 491, 495, 503, 507, 510.
....., documents dated at, 29, 36, 38, 42, 46, 48–51, 55, 447–449, 451, 453, 454, 456, 464–468, 470–472, 474, 475, 478, 480, 483, 486, 488, 491, 496–498.
....., the Court at, 10, 33, 34, 89, 401, 447, 461, 476, 485.
Newport, Monmouth, Mayor of, letter to, 354.
....., Mayor and Corporation of, 354.
Newry, lordship of, 577.
New Sarum. *See* Salisbury.
New Spain. *See* Spain, New.
New Thornton (Thornetoune). *See* Milnton (Milntoune) of Thornton (Thornetoune).
Newton, Thomas, woodward of Whittlewood and Salcey Forests, 101.
Newton (Newtoune), 513, 543.
Newtoune, near Ayr, 70.
Newtowne, 67.
Newtown, co. Kildare, 620.
....., near Blackhall, co. Kildare, 620.
....., near Newland, co. Kildare, 620.
....., Little, co. Dublin, 620. *See also* Knockmoylstown.
..... of Balgershoe. *See* Balgershoe.
Newtownleman, rectory of, 258.
Newtyll, lands of, 75.
New Woodstock, Mayor and commonalty of, letter to, 586.
....., town clerk of. *See* Ryves, George; Williams, John.
Nicholas, Sir John, 54, 529.
....., Mr., 441.
....., Lieutenant St. John, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, 190.
....., Major Oliver, of the Duke of York's foot regiment, later Governor of Portsmouth, 183, 234, 235, 244, 614.
Nicholson, Sir Edward, 328, 330, 332.
....., Humphrey, J.P. for Middlesex, 175.
Nicoll, James, 619.
Nicols, —, Common Council man, 276.
Nicolls (Nicholls), Captain, 134, 492, 569.
Nieuport, 534.
....., Governor of, 612.
Nimeguen, 53, 95, 200, 293, 410, 498, 607, 657.
Nimrod, 601.
Ninny, the name of, 87.
Ninove, 392.
Nisbite, John, letter from, 180.
Nithsdale, Earl of. *See* Maxwell, Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.
....., shire of, 514.
Noble, Edward, 548.
Noddisdaill, barony of, Ayr, 198.
Nodes, —, 206.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount (Lord) Campden, 142, 349.
....., Edward, Lord, Baron of Titchfield, 142, 649, 655.
Nonconformists, 508, 563, 582.
..... ministers, 307, 365, 670.
..... preachers, 251, 334, 365.
Nonconformists, the, 238, 291, 301, 341, 352, 389, 420, 516, 555, 592, 606.
Nonconformity, 174.
Nook, 59.
Norbury, 67.
Norfolk, 61, 267, 549, 555.
..... Circuit, justices of the, 349.
....., *Custos Rotulorum* of. *See* Richardson, Thomas, Lord Cramond; Woodhouse, Sir Philip, deceased.
....., Duke of. *See* Howard, Henry, Duke of Norfolk.
....., Duchess of. *See* Howard, Jane, Duchess of Norfolk.
Norman, Mr., 489.
Normandsell, Mr., 573, 574.
Normandy, 480, 612.
Norrice, Peter, 301.
Norris, —, 365.
..... (Norreys), Lord. *See* Bertie, James, Lord Norris of Rycot.
Norrys, —, 614.
North, Dame Catherine, wife of Lord North, 546.

North—*cont.*
....., Charles, Lord, 450, 546.
....., Dr., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, letter to, 94.
....., Sir Francis, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 77, 92, 154, 359, 398, 407, 409, 410, 412, 597, 635.
....., ..., letters from, 161, 182.
....., ..., letters to, 198, 358, 360, 370, 374.
....., ..., petitions to, 120.
Northallerton, letter dated at, 138.
Northampton, 101, 158, 159, 239, 454, 528, 533, 535, 633, 641, 643, 644, 646, 648.
....., documents dated at, 563, 640.
....., Frind's coffee house at, 535.
....., the Swan in, 543.
....., Earl of. *See* Compton, George, Earl of Northampton.
....., the late Earl of. *See* Compton, James, late Earl of Northampton.
Northamptonshire (Northampton), 17, 101, 114, 203, 246, 354, 448, 454, 474, 520, 533, 535, 541, 543, 557, 568, 596, 603, 634.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Ekins, Harvey; Ward, Thomas.
Northesk, Earl of, deceased. *See* Carnegie, David, Earl of Northesk.
....., waters of, 160.
North Lew, Devon, 82.
Northumberland, 126, 238.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 127.
....., ... *See also* Strother, Colonel William; Ogle, William.
....., Earl of. *See* Fitzroy, George, Earl of Northumberland.
....., heiress of, 379.
....., ... *See also* Ogle, Countess Dowager of.
Norton, Mr., 302.
....., —, 432, 483, 583.
Norton Conyers, Yorkshire, 275.
....., letter dated at, 267.
Norton Davy, *alias* Green's Norton, rectory of, Northamptonshire, 17.
Norway, 470.
Norwich, 61, 270, 285, 306, 313, 371, 680.
....., document dated at, 631.
....., Bishop of. *See* Sparrow, Anthony.
....., Mayor of. *See* Bokenham, Mr.
Norwich, Sir Roger, 520, 528, 529, 535, 536, 557.
....., ..., letter from, 633.
....., ..., letters to, 463, 648.
Norwood, —, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment at Tangier, 90.
....., Charles, usher of the Council Chamber in Ireland, 315.
....., Mr., 459.
Nottingham, 327, 336, 500.
....., ancient charter of, 687.
....., Earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, Lord Chancellor.
....., Mayor, Aldermen and Council of, letter to, 327.
....., St. Mary's Church at, 242.
Nottinghamshire, 253.
Nova Scotia, Deputy Governor of. *See* Lalouhé, Major.
Nugent, Ensign Richard, 288.
....., Sir Thomas, 649.
Nugents, the, 39.
Nutt, William, merchant, 149.

O

O—, D. J., 9.
Oakeford Fitzpaine, rectory of, Dorset, 205.
Oates, Samuel, petitioner, 604.
....., Dr. (Mr.) Titus, 24, 35, 38, 40, 43, 47, 52, 106, 117, 232, 296, 304, 307, 333, 337, 338, 350, 351, 365, 380, 385, 402, 411, 427, 432, 436, 438, 439, 449, 483, 499, 520, 522, 531, 556, 567, 574, 583, 602–604, 623–625, 628, 657, 660, 669, 672.
....., ..., man of. *See* Dalby, Mr.
Oblivion, Act of, 615, 628.
O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare, 163, 192, 264, 291, 655
....., ..., letter from, 201.
....., Donogh, of Lemnegh, 201.
....., Henry, Earl of Thomond, 453, 464.
....., Lady Katherine, 128, 229.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 290.
....., Lord, deceased, 128.
....., William, Earl of Inchiquin, Governor of Tangier, 245, 374.
....., ..., regiment of. *See under* Tangier.
O'Bryne, Dennis, petitioner, 412.
O'Callaghan, Owen, informer, 276, 291, 326, 547-549, 582, 662-664.

O'Callaghan, Owen—*cont.*
....., ..., letter from, 286.
....., Owen, son-in-law of above, letter to, 286.
Ochiltree (Ochitell), 517.
O'Cuin. *See* O'Quin.
Odell, John, 548.
Oedenburg (Edenburg), 316.
Ogbourn St. Andrews, 563.
..... St. George, 562.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), James, 367.
....., James, Earl of Findlater, 642.
....., Sir Patrick, of Boyne, 513, 542.
Ogle, Countess Dowager of, 379.
....., Earl of (Lord). *See* Cavendish, Henry, Earl of Ogle.
Ogle, Major Sir Thomas, of the Holland regiment, 158, 254.
....., William, Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland, 127.
....., ..., letters from, 133, 145.
Ogleby, Major, 698.
Oglethorpe, Mrs. *See under* Wale.
....., Lieutenant Colonel T., 265.
....., Major Theophilus, of the Duke of York's troop of Horse Guards, 74, 96, 131, 154, 610.
....., Lieutenant William, 320.
O'Hanlan, John, of Ballagan, 494.
....., Redmond, 624.
O'Hanvay. *See* Hanvay.
O'Kearney. *See* Kearney.
Okeover, Capt. Humphrey, petitions from, 698.
....., Richard, J.P., 167.
Olands, the two, 134.
O'Lavery, Hugh, 608.
....., Murtogh McTirlogh, 608.
Oldfield, Sir John, 376, 515, 530, 558.
Oldhurst, —, of Colonel Charles Trelawney's regiment at Tangier, 675.
Oliffe, Alderman, of Bristol, 629.
Olivencrantz, M., 33, 247.
Oliverian, an, 584.
Omes, Mr., 543.
O'Mellaghlin. *See* McLoghlin.
O'Neale, Captain, 672.
..... (O'Neil), Harry (Henry), 303, 327, 624.
....., Mr., 577.
....., Owen, 327, 624.
..... (O'Neill), Phelim, 76, 327, 624, 672.
....., ..., letter from, 129.
O'Neales, the three, 625.
O'Neile, Daniel, 81.
Onkell, Andro, 690.
Onslow, Mr., 357.
....., Squire, 371.
O'Quin (O'Cuin), Brian, 431, 624.
Orange, the Prince of. *See* William III, Prince of Orange.
Orchard, 85.
Orchardton (Orchardtoune) (Scotland), 345.
Ordnance, Master of the, 328, 330, 594.
....., ..., Commissioners for executing the office of, 68, 147, 182, 196, 225, 328, 481, 594, 595.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 70, 84, 88, 95, 100–103, 135, 136, 179, 192, 217, 241, 278, 297, 298, 329, 332, 396, 679.
....., ..., ..., petition referred to, 339.
....., ..., ... *See also* Chicheley, Sir Thomas; Hickman, Sir William; Musgrave, Sir Christopher.
..... Office, the, 68, 196, 278, 560.
...., late firemaster to the. *See* Browne, John.
..... stores, 84.
....., Surveyor of the. *See* Moore, Sir Jonas.
....., the principal officers of the, 87, 136.
....., Treasurer of the, 71, 101, 136.
Orkney, 390, 551, 552.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of, 534.
....., Philip, Duke of, 534.
Orme, Mr., 297.
Orrence, James, 69.
Orrery, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Orton (Ortoun), 594.
Osbaldeston, William, J.P., 670.
Osborne, Edward, Viscount (Lord) Latimer, petition to, 462.
....., John, serjeant at law, 342, 373.
....., Sir Thomas, Earl of Danby, late Lord Treasurer of England, 11, 23, 25, 96, 180, 262, 280, 284, 285, 296, 303, 310, 338, 593, 622, 628, 639, 673, 679, 681, 688, 694.
....., ..., letter from, 6.
....., ..., letter to, 294.
....., ..., petition to, 462.
Ossory, Earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
Ossulston (Ossulstone), hundred of, Grand Jury for, 289, 564.
....., justices of, letter from, 212.
Ostend, 23, 35, 42, 125, 200, 534.
..... Road, 42.
Osterling, M. Jonas, chief director of the Tobacco Company at Stockholm, 690.

Ottley, Sir Adam, town clerk of Shrewsbury, 540.
Ottoman Court, the, 645.
Oudart, Nicholas, Latin Secretary to the King, letter and petition from, 85.
Oughton, Mr., 246.
Over and Nether Maines. *See* Bemersyde.
Over Barr, 252.
Oversheills, 198.
Overston, 529.
Owen, Colonel, 666.
....., Dr. John, Nonconformist preacher, 334, 351, 592, 613.
Oxenstiern (Oxenstierne), Count Benoist, Chancellor of Sweden, 33, 95, 126, 634.
....., Mr., 649.
Oxford, 30, 31, 48, 52, 92, 144, 178, 185, 198, 199, 201–204, 207, 211, 214–216, 218, 220, 225, 227, 236, 238, 240, 249, 269, 301, 305, 306, 338, 353, 359, 360, 362, 365, 366, 370, 372, 374, 375, 378, 384, 385, 391, 394, 397–399, 401, 404–408, 412, 416, 417, 419, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432, 449, 453, 481, 483, 485, 508, 510, 515, 524, 561, 600, 610, 661–663, 667, 672.
....., documents dated at, 213, 214, 216–218, 222, 223, 225, 372, 456, 473, 637.
..... Act, the, 600, 606, 626, 630.
....., Bishop of. *See* Fell, John, Bishop of Oxford.
....., castle at, 395, 432.
....., ..., document dated at, 416.
..... Circuit, Judges of the, 374.
...., ..., letter to, 354.
....., High Sheriff of, 374.
....., High Street at, Mrs. Daye's coffee house in the, 422.
....., Market Place at, Fagge's coffee house in the, 422.
....., Mayor of, 616.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, 31, 610.
....., Mayor, Bayliffs and Commonalty of, letter to, 617.
....., Parliament at, 137, 139, 143, 144, 156, 158, 185, 203, 204, 211, 216, 225, 260, 277, 285, 331, 365, 370, 372, 374, 475, 492, 508, 543, 564, 599, 625, 632, 662–664, 666, 667.
....., Public Library at, letter dated at, 421.
....., Star Inn in, 369.
Oxford—*cont.*
....., Town Clerk of, 373, 384, 385, 421, 469, 470, 481, 516, 570, 616.
....., ..., account of election of, 680, 681.
....., University of, 139, 144, 172, 354, 421, 550, 647.
....., ..., a College of, 48.
....., ..., Colleges of, 143, 144.
All Souls, Warden and Fellows of, letter to, 544.
Christ Church, 144, 569.
....., documents dated at, 213, 214.
....., canonry of, 150. *See also* Allestree, Dr.; Ratcliffe, Anthony, M.A.
...., Dean of. *See* Fell, Dr. John, Bishop of Oxford.
....., Dr. Smyth's lodgings in, 215.
....., scholar, senior master and B.D. of. *See* Jones, John.
Corpus Christi, 9, 144.
....., Head of. *See* Newlin, Dr.
Lincoln, rector of, 229. *See also* Marshall, Thomas, D.D.
Magdalen, Bursars of, 214.
....., President of. *See* Clarke, Dr. Henry.
....., President and Senior Fellows of, letter to, 539.
....., Senior Fellow of. *See* Younger, John, B.D.
....., Steward of, 214. *See also* Holloway, John; Keate (Cates), Robert, deceased.
Merton, 144.
New, 139, 182, 542.
....., Warden of. *See* Beeston, Henry, D.D.
....., Warden and Electors of, letters to, 66, 80, 182, 209, 368, 542.
Queen's, letters dated at, 139, 172, 374.
....., Provost of. *See* Halton, Dr. Timothy, Vice-Chancellor.
Trinity, President and Fellows of, letter to, 653.
....., ..., Convocation House of, 139.
....., ..., Doctors of, 172.
....., ..., Governors of, 644, 647.
....., ..., Heads of Houses of, 31.
....., ..., Proctors of, 172.
....., ..., Public Orator of, 172.
....., ..., Senior Proctor of. *See* Jones, John.
....., ..., Theatre of, 139.

Oxford, University of—*cont.*
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor of. *See* Halton, Dr. Timothy.
....., ..., ..., bedells of, 172.
Oxfordshire (Oxford), 33, 202, 353, 395.
....., Deputy Lieutenants for, 515.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 385.
....., Sheriff of, 374, 375, 395, 401, 405–407, 427.
....., letter to, 412.
Oxmantown, Church Street in, 579.
....., Three Welshmen in, 578.
....., baron of. *See* Parsons, Sir Richard, Baron of Oxmantown and Viscount Catherlough.
Oxon. *See* Oxford.
....., Lord, 650.
....., ..., letter to, 154.
....., ... *See also* Fell, John, Bishop of Oxford; Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford.
Oyer and *Terminer*, the commission of, 202, 398, 445, 501, 562.
....., the Commissioners of, 573.
....., ..., letter to, 342.

P

Pack, Mr., vintner, 552.
Packhurst, John, 543.
Paget, William, Baron, of Beaudesert, 54, 264.
Paige, Mr., 200.
Paine, Mr., of Caple, 158.
Palatine, Prince Elector. *See* Charles, Prince Elector Palatine.
Palatine, the County, 32. *See also* Lancashire.
Palliser, William, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity at Dublin University, 361.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, 138.
....., Geoffrey, 113.
....., Sir Henry, 200.
....., Sir Jeffery, 665.
....., Lieutenant Matthew, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 605.
....., Roger, Earl of Castlemaine, 222.
Panmure, Earl of. *See* Maule, George, Earl of Panmure.
Panton, Dorothy, 339.
....., Edward, prisoner, letter from, 84.
....., Elizabeth, 339.
....., Thomas, 339.
Paper Office. *See* Whitehall.
Papillon, Thomas, 2, 39, 256, 279, 334.
Papists, 23, 31, 44–52, 56, 62, 67, 93, 98, 104, 117, 118, 123, 146, 147, 152, 168, 174, 181, 185, 198, 201, 212, 250, 259, 283, 294, 332, 334, 341, 360, 372, 394, 402, 403, 416–418, 423, 427, 435, 440, 461, 462, 485, 494, 495, 505, 521, 550, 556, 567, 568, 580, 609, 610, 616, 626, 635, 661, 662, 667, 669, 670, 698.
....., individual, 72, 86, 117, 118, 153, 168, 170, 194, 227, 320, 327, 331, 337, 360, 377, 386, 396, 401, 403, 406, 409, 410, 415, 416, 420, 422, 461, 462, 486, 505, 536, 551, 552, 556, 580, 582, 597, 603, 623, 624, 661, 670.
Paravicini, Peter, merchant, 239.
Pardon, Act of, 641.
Paris, Henry, 467, 474.
Paris, 3, 4, 62, 221, 222, 312, 340, 362, 398, 425, 439, 457, 458, 468, 476, 491, 556, 566, 621, 636, 639, 655.
....., document dated at, 383.
..... letters, 526, 612, 621.
....., Bastille at, 636.
....., Dutch Ambassador at. *See* Staremberg, Mr.
....., Luxembourg at, 381.
....., Palais Royal at, 566.
Paris Garden Lane, in the parish of Christchurch, Southwark, 89, 90.
parish church, indictment for absence from, 275.
Park, Patrick, the late, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, 99.
....., son of, 99.
Parker, Dr., King's chaplain, 81.
....., Henry, 692.
....., John, Archbishop of Dublin, 177, 235, 614, 651, 658.
....., ..., letter from, 189.
....., Alderman John, deceased, 327.
....., John, brigadier and lieutenant of the King's Own troop of Horse Guards, 226.
....., Mr., 150.
....., Philip, 692.
....., Raphael, 374.
....., Richard, 167. *See also* Gifford, Richard; Vavasour (Vavasor), Richard.

Parker—*cont.*
....., Vernon, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment, 88.
Parkhurst, Mr., 386, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 527.
Parkins, Thomas, of Bunney, Notts, made a baronet of England, 253.
Parliament, 4, 24, 25, 31, 34, 39, 45, 47, 50, 52, 60, 62, 68, 72, 79, 80, 85, 86, 94, 97, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 130, 131, 137, 138, 143, 152, 153, 156, 165, 172–176, 178, 184, 185, 194, 199, 201–204, 216, 220, 225–227, 229, 232, 235, 236, 238, 256, 260, 264, 265, 269–271, 276, 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 291, 297, 301, 330–332, 357, 365, 372, 374, 381, 382, 392, 394, 399, 402, 414, 416, 417, 419, 424, 430, 432, 436, 450, 457, 473, 475, 479, 484, 485, 490–492, 508, 514, 515, 519, 521, 522, 533, 543, 555, 556, 564, 580, 583, 584, 595, 599, 603, 615, 624, 625, 627, 628, 631, 632, 635, 643, 646, 651, 653, 655, 661, 662–664, 666, 672.
....., Acts of, 81, 107, 114, 140, 288.
....., Irish. *See under* Ireland.
....., list of members of, 678.
..... men, 23, 24, 37, 107, 297, 374, 381, 386, 424, 432, 489, 500.
....., petitions for the sitting of, 137, 138, 152, 264, 265, 269, 270, 279, 280, 283, 284.
....., the Danby (Danbe), 92.
....., the Long, 652, 660.
....., the Tangier, 92.
....., the two Houses of, 144, 185, 216.
Parliaments, 164, 184, 203, 237, 257, 258, 260, 271, 282, 283, 289, 297, 317, 343, 370, 386, 430, 435, 646, 659, 660, 672.
Parma, the Duke (Prince) of. *See* Ranuccio II, Duke of Parma.
Parry, Francis, J.P., 548, 549.
....., ..., letter to, 364.
....., Major, 655.
....., Simon, J.P. for Middlesex, 276, 663.
Parsons, Francis, letters from, 79, 84.
....., Sir Richard, to be created Baron of Oxmantown and Viscount Catherlough, 298.
...., to be created Baron of Oxmantown and Viscount Rosse, 311.
....., Sir William, 298, 311.
Pascal, —, a King Street confectioner, 532.
Paston, Sir Robert, Earl of Yarmouth, 338.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
patents, 36, 87, 91, 157, 164, 205, 243, 246, 268, 287, 315, 339, 425, 540.
Paterson, John, Bishop of Edinburgh, 388, 507, 572.
....., William, clerk in the Scotch Privy Council, 62.
....., William, merchant in Edinburgh, 390.
Patrick, Dr., 351.
....., Father, 201.
Paulet, Mr., J.P., 573.
Paynton, John, deceased, ex-Town Clerk of Oxford, 617.
Payton. *See* Peyton.
Peachie, Mr., 473.
Peacocke (Peacock), Mrs. Theresia, 312, 313, 338, 365, 372, 387, 483, 499, 668.
Peake, Sir John, 231.
Pearce, George, messenger, 71.
Pearse (Pierce), James, chirurgeon general of the Land Forces and chirurgeon in ordinary to the King, 179, 204, 205, 447, 544.
Peebles, 472, 572.
....., shirefdome of, 471, 472.
Peele, document dated at, 55.
Peirce, Major, 178.
....., Robert, son of the Dean of Salisbury, prebendary of Torleton, 135.
Pelham, Mr., 473.
Pelling, Edward, letter from, 308.
Pemberton, Sir Francis, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 53, 118, 266, 270, 284, 285, 289, 307, 315, 365, 413, 487, 500, 525, 557, 599, 635.
....., ..., letters to, 264, 361, 557.
....., ..., petitions to, 283, 549.
Pembroke, Earl of. *See* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke.
Pendennis Castle, 528, 571.
Penford, Gregory, 542.
Penne, George, junior, 563.
Penruddock, Major Thomas, 272, 570.
....., ..., letter to, 278.
....., Mr., 31.
Pentland Hills, 324.
Penzance, 228, 281.
....., collector of Customs at. *See* Yonge, Thomas.
Pepys, Samuel, 585.
....., Samuel, B.A., scholar of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 97, 467.

Percival (Persivall), Mr., an attorney, 183, 533, 547.
Peree, Mr., a gentleman of the Duke of York's suite, 285.
Perin, Jane, widow, 124.
Perkins, Robert, 8.
Perry, —, 118.
Perse, William, M.A., rector of West Heslerton, Yorkshire, 276, 336.
Persia, 16.
Persivall (Percivall), Mr., a printer, 483, 489.
Perth, 20, 205, 206.
....., Earl of. *See* Drummond, James, Earl of Perth.
....., shirefdome of, 100, 161, 206, 368.
Perting (Pertengue), Comte de, Marquis de Prié, Envoyé Extraordinary from the Duke of Savoy, 24, 243, 606.
Peter, Thomas, a victualler, 420.
Peter of Braganza (Don Pedro), Prince (Regent) of Portugal, 221, 222, 453.
Peterborough, 297, 375.
....., Bishop of. *See* Lloyd, William, D.D.
....., Earl of (Lord). *See* Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough.
Peters, —, a, priest, 574.
....., Thomas, purser of the *Oxford*, 20.
Petit, Mr., 8, 130.
petitions, Act about promoting and presenting, 269.
Petre, Madam, 315.
....., William, Lord Petre, 635.
Pettey, William, 327.
Petty, Sir William, 608, 658.
Petworth, 473.
Peyton (Payton), Sir Robert, 145, 151, 519, 668.
....., Sir Thomas, 200.
Phelipps (Phillips), Sir Edward, 226, 689.
....., ..., letter from, 360.
....., ..., letters to, 257, 376.
....., Colonel Robert, 352, 360, 376.
Philbards, 394.
Philip, Prince, 216.
Philips, Thomas, engineer extraordinary for fortifications, 135.
Pickering, Mr., a deputy lieutenant in Staffordshire, 76.
Picks, Sir Edward, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 73, 102, 103, 125, 180.
Pidgeon, Mrs., of Pall Mall, 36.
Pierce (Piers, Pyers), Mr., J.P. for Southwark, 267, 613, 630.
Pierce, Mr., J.P. for Southwark—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 626, 631.
....., Mr. *See* Pearse, James.
....., Major Richard, 527.
Pierson, Colonel, regiment of, 134.
Pignerol, 427.
Pilkington, Alderman and Sheriff, 39, 232, 257, 275, 280, 317, 328, 330, 332, 333, 477, 479, 480, 574, 637, 651.
Pill, the, 120.
Pillerton Hersy, 85.
..... Priors, 85.
Pillmure, lordship of, Berwick, 368.
pillory, the, 16, 30.
Piper, Sir Hugh, 16.
Pitcheley. *See* Pytchley.
Pitcog, house of, 345.
Pitfour, 345.
Pitmeddan, 513.
Pitsligo, Alexander, Lord. *See* Forbes, Alexander, Lord Pitsligo.
Pitt, Moses, Atlas of, 253.
Pittfield, Sir Charles, J.P. for Middlesex, deceased, 175.
Place, Francis, 357.
Plantation Trade, Act for regulating the, 105.
Plantations, the, 547.
Platt, John, 393.
Player, Sir Thomas, 178, 179, 232, 256, 267, 269, 279, 280, 295, 328, 331, 334, 341, 347, 365, 372, 475, 527, 661, 664.
Playford, John, 316.
Plessis, Louis du, petitioner, 302.
Pleydell, Josias, Archdeacon of Chichester, 570, 622, 642.
Plowden, 67.
Plowden, Edmond, the late, Papist, 67.
Plumer, Charles, of Bristol, 250.
Plummer, Richard, 112.
Plunket, —, a King's messenger, 553.
Plunkett, John, 318.
..... (Plunket), Dr. Oliver, titular Archbishop of Armagh, Catholic Primate of all Ireland, 53, 54, 63, 79, 240, 262, 303, 307, 310, 311, 313, 317, 318, 328, 330, 340, 341, 414, 582, 605, 625, 655, 672.
Plunketts, the, 39.
Plymouth, 16, 18, 19, 83, 120, 126, 127, 199, 363, 451, 454, 459, 544, 550, 568, 585, 626, 677.
....., documents dated at, 585, 626, 657.
....., Earl of. *See* Fitz-Charles, Charles, Earl of Plymouth.
....., Governor of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., Hamoaze near, 536.
....., Mayor of. *See* Barker, Daniel.
Pocock, John, 646.
Poictou, 377, 378, 437, 457.
....., cruelties to Protestants in, 697.
....., Intendant of, 377.
Poikemat, 588.
Poitiers, 457.
Poland, 263, 364.
....., King of. *See* John Sobieski, King of Poland.
Poletowne, near Edinburgh, 407.
Poley, Mr., resident at the Court of the Elector of Brandenburg, 591.
Polish Ambassador, the, 447.
Pollexfen, Henry, 53, 269, 270.
Pomerania, 41, 47.
Pont St. Pierre, 392.
Poole, 165.
....., chapel of, 316.
Pooley, Mr., kinsman of Lord Arlington, 55.
Poope, Captain, of the late Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 92.
Pope, Roger, 268.
Pope, the. *See* Innocent XI, Pope.
Popery, 14, 36, 47, 68, 80, 92, 93, 147, 150, 174, 181, 201, 202, 225, 260, 319, 320, 386, 417, 423, 430, 435, 438, 494, 513, 524, 527, 571, 625, 626, 658, 666, 667.
Popish bishops, 625.
..... books, 259.
..... cause, 559.
..... clergy, 486, 605.
..... conspirators, 283.
..... councils, 662, 667.
..... creatures, 118.
..... designs, 45, 131.
..... devils, 250.
..... Dissenters, 660.
..... dogs, 250.
..... exercise, 81.
..... favourites, 202.
..... fire, 571.
..... interest, 118, 649.
..... jurisdiction, 624.
..... letters, 424.
..... lords, 222, 322, 660.
..... midwives, 443.
..... ministers, 118.
..... party, 259, 332.
..... perjuries, 225.
..... plot, the, 9, 38, 47, 62, 73, 79, 89, 90, 93, 96, 106, 117, 151, 170, 173, 185, 187, 194, 220–222, 227, 232, 259, 263, 264, 276, 277, 281, 283, 293, 296, 301, 322, 341, 397, 398, 418, 419, 484, 512, 519, 524, 538, 556, 557, 623, 624, 663, 671.
Popish plot, the—*cont.*
....., plots, 628.
..... powers, 117.
..... priests, 59, 201, 281, 456, 461, 494, 605, 611.
..... primate, 63.
..... prince, 201, 202.
..... prisoners, 66.
..... recusancy, 527.
..... recusants, 67, 250, 595.
..... religion, 202, 329.
..... riotous rescuers, 56.
..... successor, 68, 203, 216, 265, 284, 331, 334, 440, 543, 550, 583, 660.
....., ..., pamphlet against, 675-678.
..... traitorous designs, 118.
..... traitorous rebellion, 357.
..... tyrannical government, 117.
Popishly affected (persons), 52, 117, 334, 422, 423.
Populi, Duke de, in kingdom of Naples, 419.
Pordage, Samuel, letters from, 593, 694.
Porteouse, Elizabeth, 471.
Porter, Colonel James, regiment of, in the Spanish service, 616.
....., William, of Chilthorne, 689.
Portindryen, lands of, Scotland, 13.
Portland, Countess of. *See* Weston, Frances, Countess of Portland.
Portman, Sir William, 514, 515.
Port Maria, 363.
Portmore, 76, 280, 323.
Port Patrick, 69.
Portsmouth, 18, 55, 60, 61, 70, 71, 73, 83, 101, 118, 127, 139, 171, 182, 183, 190, 241, 244, 265, 270, 292, 293, 297, 298, 606, 630.
....., Deputy Governor of. *See* Harris, Captain; Mutlow, Major John; Manley, Sir Roger; Nicholas, Major Oliver.
....., Duchess of. *See* Querouallle, Louise de.
....., Governor of. *See* Legge, Colonel George; Neol, Edward, Lord.
....., Lieutenant Governor of. *See* Nicholas, Major Oliver.
....., principal engineer at. *See* Gomme, Sir Bernard de.
Portugal, 37, 119, 221, 222, 303, 455.
....., Ambassador of. *See* Frietas, Gaspar de; d'Aruncio, Marquis.

Portugal—*cont.*
....., Ambassador Extraordinary of. *See* Miranda, Count de.
....., Crown of, 221.
....., Envoy of, in France, 221.
....., Prince of. *See* Peter of Braganza, Prince Regent of Portugal.
Portugals, the, 221.
Portuguese, a, 219.
..... chirurgeon, a, 223.
Portumna, 658.
Potheridge, Hertfordshire, 182.
Potsdam, 55.
Potter, John, 376, 529.
Poultney (Poulteney), Sir William, M.P., 151, 159, 167.
Povey, David, 568.
....., ..., letter from, 547.
....., ..., petition from, 681.
Powderham, Devon, 199.
Powell, —, preacher, 613.
....., —, informer, 521, 574.
....., Col., (1648), 691.
....., George, letter from, 85.
....., Nathaniel, 167.
....., Philemon, of the Duke of York's regiment, 58.
....., Sir William, 158.
Power, Lieutenant John, 288.
....., Richard, Earl of Tyrone, 31, 36, 53, 79, 96, 169, 240, 245, 294, 564, 572, 624, 625, 672.
....., Robert, 385.
Powerscourt, Viscount. *See* Wingfield, Folliott, Viscount Powerscourt.
Powis, Earl of. *See* Herbert, William, Earl of Powis.
Powlett, Charles Earl of (Lord) Wiltshire, eldest son of the Marquess of Winchester, 165.
Poyer, Col. (1648), 691.
Prance, Miles, 61, 121, 583, 624.
Pregle, John, deceased, lieutenant of Sandgate Castle, 135.
Premunire, a, 242, 336.
....., statute of, 323.
Presbyterian brethren, 585.
..... Dissenters, 564.
..... interest, 418.
..... ministers, 180, 206, 227, 291, 342.
..... party, 568.
..... plot, 195, 301, 331, 385, 398, 427, 484, 490, 568, 615, 628.
..... plotters, 418.
Presbyterians, 134, 380, 418, 421, 429, 472, 473, 519, 567, 568, 585, 610, 667.
Presbytery, the, 323, 324, 409.
Presmennen, 242.
Press, messenger to the. *See* Stephens, Robert.
Preston, Jenico, Lord Gormanstown, 577.
....., Mr., 90.
....., Nicholas, D.D., the late, 80.
....., Sir Thomas, 521, 574.
....., William, 80.
Preston, 32.
....., Sessions at, 55, 56.
....., documents dated at, 49.
....., Viscount, and Lord Graham of Eske. *See* Graham, Sir Richard, of Netherby.
Prevarange, Marquis de, 566.
Price, Dr., fellow of Eton, 411.
....., Captain John, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 237.
....., Mrs., 464.
....., Roger, high sheriff of Bucks, 145.
Prichard. *See* Pritchard.
Prideaux, Edward, M.P. for Taunton, 211.
Prié, Marquis de. *See* Perting (Pertengue), Comte de.
Primrose, Gilbert, 2.
....., Mr., of the French church in London, 526.
Prince, the. *See* Charles, Prince Elector Palatine.
Prince, Edward, 385, 421, 449, 481, 610, 616, 617.
....., Magnus, bailiff of Edinburgh, 507.
....., Philip, J.P. for Shropshire, 182.
Pringle, Robert, of Stitchell, 242.
Pritchard, John, 627.
..... (Prichard), Sir William, Alderman, 231, 492, 638.
Pritchet, Dr. John, late Bishop of Gloucester, 125, 225.
Privy Council. *See* Council, the Privy.
..... Garden, the, 302.
..... Purse, the, 124.
.... lodgings at Windsor, 379.
..... Seal, *non obstante* of the, 100, 173, 209, 253, 310.
...., the Lord. *See* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Proctor, William, 569.
Procurator General. *See* Franklin, Samuel.
Progers, Edward, a friend of Lord Conway, 180.
....., Charles, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 544.
Prompstown, co. Dublin, 620.
Protector, the. *See* Cromwell, Oliver.
Protestancy, 320.
Protestant allies, 659.
..... attorney, 479.

Protestant—*cont.*
..... bishops, 672.
..... blood, 417.
..... cause, 450, 484.
..... churches, 631.
..... city, 435.
..... dissenters, 235, 538, 551, 607, 670.
..... Earl, 303.
..... families, 21, 392, 393.
..... government, 225.
..... interest, 117, 118, 122, 183, 185, 202, 279.
..... joiner, 331, 353, 360.
..... Lords, 338, 398, 661.
..... plot, 370, 525.
..... Princes, 657.
..... religion, 34, 45, 79, 117, 118, 138, 144, 185, 199, 225, 242, 265, 279, 283, 336, 353, 357, 380, 400, 401, 403, 435, 438, 485, 494, 625, 656, 666.
..... schoolmasters, 202.
..... subjects, 112, 122, 394, 437, 543, 671.
..... writers, 628.
..... *See also* English Protestants.
Protestantism, 430.
Protestants, 44, 45, 60, 98, 117, 118, 134, 152, 181, 201, 211, 222, 281, 320, 332, 377, 378, 383, 386, 417, 433, 437, 443, 446, 484, 513, 515, 556, 566, 577, 608, 615, 616, 626, 628, 631, 652, 658.
....., individual, 61, 81, 176, 227, 281, 340, 377, 386, 397, 416, 432, 433, 443, 521, 522, 602, 628, 666.
....., foreign refugee, 696, 697.
..... *See also* English Protestants; French Protestants.
Protestators, 85.
Prow, Bartein, 69.
Prowse, Major John, 573.
....., ..., letter from, *ib.*
Pryaulx, —, 458.
Puckering, Sir H., letter from, 296.
Puckle, Mr., 42.
Pudsey, Sir George, 680.
Pulteney, Captain, 38.
Purbeck, Viscount (Lord). *See* Villiers *or* Danvers, Robert, Viscount Purbeck.
....., Viscountess (Lady). *See* Villiers *or* Danvers, Margaret, Viscountess Purbeck.
Purcell, Lieut. Robert, 692.
Pursell, William, an Irish Catholic, 61.
Purslow, Hundred of. *See* Clun and Purslow, Hundreds of.
Purves, John, assistant solicitor in Scotland, 285, 286.
Purves—*cont.*
....., Sir William, Solicitor General in Scotland, 160, 196, 285, 286, 552.
Putt, Samuel, a major in the London trained bands, 206.
Pye, Francis, postmaster at Morpeth, newsletter to, 184–186.
....., Robert, J.P., the late, 157, 158, 163, 170.
Pyers. *See* Pierce.
Pym, Lieutenant John, petitioner, 189.
....., ... recommendation of, 695.
Pyne, Richard, Irish K.C., 249.
Pytchley (Pitcheley), 474.
Pyx, trial of the, 389.

Q

Quakers, 406, 417, 421, 424, 506, 541, 555, 564, 569, 585, 595, 610, 626.
....., book published by, 694.
Quarta pars episcopalis, 242.
Queen, the. *See* Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England.
....., the Catholic. *See* Marie Louise, Queen of Spain.
Queensberry, Earl of. *See* Douglas, William, Earl of Queensberry.
....., Earldom of, 402.
Queen's County, 134.
Queroualle, Louise de, Duchess of Portsmouth, 121, 151, 232, 306, 309, 336–338, 394, 447, 512, 525, 531, 535, 593, 653.
....., ..., woman to. *See* Wall, Mrs.
Quesne, Monsieur du, French Admiral in Turkey, 468, 469, 645.
Quin, Mathew, petitioner, 218, 298, 299.
Quincy, Baron de, 330.
Quirinson, Sir William, Bart., lieutenant in the Coldstreams, 409.

R

Rabison, John, 69.
Rackavan, co. Antrim, 324.
Radcliffe (Radclyffe), Sir Francis, newsletters to, 34, 72, 105, 139, 159, 222, 225, 284, 341, 350, 375, 383, 392, 425, 446, 544, 564, 590, 598, 610, 635, 639, 644, 655.
....., James, rioter, 49.
....., Mr., 72.
Radfield, hundred of, Cambridgeshire, 159.
Radford, Joseph, Jurat of Rye, 175, 202.
Radnor, Earl of. *See* Robartes, John, Earl of Radnor.
Radnorshire men, 556.
Ragley, 6, 10, 79, 301, 353.
Ralphson, —, a dissenting minister, 601.
Rambaud, Francis, servant of Hugh Cholmondeley, 193.
Ramsay, James, Bishop of Dumblane, 300.
....., Ensign James, 11.
....., William, Earl of Dalhousie, company of, 166, 619.
Randall, Mr., receiver of revenues from recusants' estates in Cornwall, 112.
Ranelagh, Earl of. *See* Jones, Richard, Earl of Ranelagh.
Rannew, Thomas, letter from, 159.
Ranuccio II, Duke (Prince) of Parma, Governor of the Spanish Netherlands, 23, 35, 302, 365, 383, 386, 392, 469, 470, 490, 492, 507, 534, 621.
Raphoe, 498.
....., Bishop of. *See* Hopkins, Dr. Ezekiel.
....., bishopric of, 531, 546.
....., letter dated at, 180.
Raploch, Laird of, 345.
Ratcliffe (Redriff), 44, 365.
Ratcliffe, Anthony, M.A., Canon of Christchurch, Oxford, 150.
Rathbrante, 373.
Rathcormick, co. Cork, 142.
Rathdown, barony of, co. Dublin, 649.
Rathduff (Rashduffe), lands of, co. Tipperary, 631.
Rathfarnham, letter dated at, 180.
Rathfryland, 576, 577.
....., letter dated at, 579.
....., manor and town of, 552.
Rathillet, 128, 154.
....., Easter, lands of, 129.
Rathillet—*cont.*
....., Wester, lands of, *ib.*
Ratho, parish and kirk of, 71.
Rathlanstown, 373.
Ratisbon, diet at, 303, 591.
Rawdon, Arthur, 4, 28.
....., Brilliana (Brill), 28.
....., Doll, *ib.*
....., Sir George, 46, 325, 608.
....., ..., letters from, 3, 28, 76, 193, 280, 323.
Rawkins, John, 89.
Rawlinson, Henry, 576, 578. *See also* Rowlandson, Henry.
Rawstorne, John, 56.
....., Samuel, *ib.*
....., Sir William, *ib.*
Raylestown, rectory of, 258.
Raymond, George, letter from, 79.
....., Sir Jonathan, commoner of London, 440.
....., Mr. Justice (Judge) of the Common Pleas, 362, 370, 375, 398, 407.
....., ..., letters to, 374, 375.
Rea, Charles, informer, 232, 233, 259, 260, 667.
....., ..., letter from, 317.
Read, William, 669.
Reading, 136, 137, 623.
....., letters dated at, 136, 166.
....., Bear coffee house at, 136.
....., Mayor of, 600.
....., ..., letter to, 623.
Reading, Sir Robert, 133.
Recusancy, the Act of, 159.
Recusants, 32, 49, 56, 61, 362, 598, 607.
....., estates of, 112.
Redcastle, 256.
Redford, 513.
Redriff. *See* Ratcliffe.
Reeks, Robert, 536, 616.
Reeve, Joseph, High Sheriff of Surrey, 126, 390, 406.
....., Thomas, 233.
....., Norton, 233.
Reggio, Petro, musical composer, 113.
Rehstian, tinwork called, near St. Ives, 401.
Renfrew, barony and shirefdome of, 20, 619.
Requests, Court of, 462.
....., ..., coffee house in, 232.
Reresby, Edmund, 2.
....., Sir John, 536.
Restalrig, 300.
Restoration [the], 675.
Reuly, —, Nonconformist agitator, 238.
Rewald, lands of, 642.
Reynol, Mr., 93.
Rheinberg, 486.
Rhine, the, 486, 534.

Riccarton (Rickertowne, Rickertoune, Riccartowne), 160, 196, 197.
Rich, Captain (afterwards Lieut.-Col.) Peter, of Southwark, M.P., 87, 88, 170, 295, 359, 559.
....., ..., letters from, 90, 179, 202, 296, 297, 312, 504, 630.
....., ..., letters to, 573, 634.
....., Lady Mary, letter from, 695.
....., Robert, late Earl of Warwick, 44.
....., Sir William, 212.
Richard II, King of England, 382.
Richards, —, jurat of Dover, 429.
....., Mr., 372.
....., Lieutenant William, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 208.
Richardson, —, a robber, 358.
....., Anne, 15, 108, 109.
....., Captain, duellist, 131.
....., Captain, 135.
....., Captain, keeper of Newgate, 188, 340.
....., Edward, Irish landowner, 15, 108, 109.
....., John, late Bishop of Ardagh, 651.
....., Captain John, of the Holland regiment, company of, 148.
....., Thomas, Lord Cramond, of Hunningham, Norfolk, *Custos Rotulorum* of Norfolk, 267.
Richmond, Dowager Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Frances, Duchess of Lennox and Richmond.
....., Duke of. *See* Lennox, Charles, Duke of Lennox and Richmond.
....., the late Duke of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Lennox and Richmond.
Rickertowne (Rickertoune, Riccartowne). *See* Riccarton.
Ricks, Mr., one of the Yeomen of the Guard, 525.
Ricroft. *See* Rycroft.
Riddell, George, of Leith, 390.
Riddock, James, 67.
Ridley, E., letter from, 392.
Rigby, Alexander, 581.
....., Serjeant, a Parliament man, 24, 32.
Rigg, Captain William, of the Earl of Craven's regiment, 73.
Rincorran Fort, 412.
Ripon, 257, 290, 439.
....., letter dated at, 428.
....., Bondgate at, 257.
Ripon—*cont.*
....., Dean of. *See* Cartwright, Dr., Dean of Ripon.
River, the. *See* Thames, the.
Robartes, John, Earl of Radnor, Lord President of the Council, 23, 43, 44, 49, 157, 290, 399, 411, 427, 493.
....., ..., petition referred to, 400.
....., Lord, 524.
....., Robert, Viscount Bodmin, 37, 39.
Robertland, 402.
Roberts, John, of Bromley St. Leonards, Middlesex, made a baronet, 100.
....., Captain Joseph, 506.
Robertson, Alexander, of Strowan, 161.
....., Donald, tutor of Strowan, *ib.*
....., John, Edinburgh minister, made royal elemosinar in Scotland, 223.
....., Robert, 161.
Robes, the, 396.
Robinson, —, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 73.
....., John, of Chichester, 273.
....., Mr., letter to, 34.
....., Thomas, bailiff of Edinburgh, 507.
....., William, of the College, M.D., 463.
Roche, Blanch, Irish pensioner, 146.
....., John, Irish pensioner, 146.
....., Maurice (Lord), late Viscount de Rupe and Fermoy, 146, 177.
Rochefort (Rochfort), 94, 443, 447, 612.
Rochelle, 94, 437, 443, 447, 652.
....., cruelties to Protestants in, 697.
....., reformed church at, 398.
Rochester, Bishop of. *See* Dolben, John, D.D., Bishop of Rochester.
..... Cathedral of, 461, 539.
....., Countess of. *See* Wilmot, Elizabeth, Countess of Rochester.
....., Dean of. *See* Castillon, John, S.T.P., Dean of Rochester.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 569.
....., ..., letter to, 539.
....., Earl of, the late. *See* Wilmot, Charles, Earl of Rochester.
Rogers, Edward, 687, 688.
....., William, the late, 653.
Rogertoune, church of, in the diocese of Dunkeld, 149, 233.
Rolles, Sir Francis, 352.

Rolles—*cont.*
....., Samuel, M.P., 199.
Rolleston, Lieutenant Francis, of the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, 70.
Rolls, Master of the. *See* Grimston, Sir Harbottle.
Roman Catholic clergy, 98.
.... convict, 273.
.... country, 115.
.... party, the, 115.
.... religion, 242.
Roman Catholics, 62, 115, 116, 167, 320, 346, 508. *See also* Catholics, English Roman Catholics.
Roman Communion, the, 117.
..... Court, the, 116.
..... interest, 221.
..... See, the, 116. *See also* Rome, See of.
Romanists, 112.
Romcoyle, Capt. Thomas, a naval officer, 44.
Rome, 78, 93, 116, 117, 414.
....., Church of, 40, 164, 417, 420, 435.
....., See of, 117. *See also* Roman See.
Romish Church, the, 163.
..... orders, 669.
..... persuasion, the, 656.
..... priests, 33, 111.
..... religion, 111, 494, 670.
..... way, 461.
Ronquillo (Ronquillos), Don Pedro, Spanish ambassador, 22, 42, 43, 149, 201, 386, 453, 455, 456, 468, 469, 473–475, 492, 495, 496, 498, 607, 686.
....., ..., letters to, 495, 536.
....., ..., domestics of, 119.
....., ..., priest of, 111.
Rooke, Captain, letter to, 650.
....., Captain Heyman (Haman), of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 92, 125.
....., Lieutenant Colonel W., deputy lieutenant for Kent, 201, 445, 505, 506.
....., ..., letters from, 433, 479, 541.
Roper, Anne, servant of the Queen, 234.
Roscommon Assizes, 286.
....., barony of, 393.
....., county of, *ib.*
Rosehaugh, 128, 197, 344.
Ross, co. Cork, letter dated at, 188.
Ross (Rosse), Alexander, 14.
....., Andrew, quartermaster in the Dragoons, 588.
....., Arthur, Archbishop of Glasgow, 12.
Ross—*cont.*
....., David, 401.
....., David, of Balnagowne, son of, 401, 402.
....., John, 194.
....., Lord, 593.
....., Master of, captain of a troop of horse, 5, 6, 11.
Ross, Earldom of, 311.
Rosse, Thomas, secretary to the Duke of Monmouth, 687.
Rosse, Viscount, in Ireland. *See* Parsons, Sir Richard, Baron of Oxmantown and Viscount Rosse.
Rosslyn, Lady Dowager, 316.
Rosyth (Rossythe), Laird of, 438.
Rothes, Duke of. *See* Leslie, John, Duke of Rothes.
Rotterdam, 58, 135, 153, 157.
Rouen, 134.
Rous (Rouse), John, 111, 331, 335, 338, 339, 365, 397, 508, 521, 524, 525, 527, 538, 574, 622, 639, 640, 661.
....., ..., letter from, 342.
Route, the, 106.
Rowdon, John, newsletter to, 621.
Rowe, John, of Bristol, 251.
....., Captain Thomas, 179, 320.
Rowlandson, Henry, 579. *See also* Rawlinson, Henry.
Rowley, Edward, 414.
Roxburgh, Earl of. *See* Kerr, Robert, Earl of Roxburgh.
Roxburghshire (Roxburgh), 70, 72, 100, 160, 325.
Royal Aid and Additional Supply Acts of the, 102.
Royal Family, the, 414.
Royley, Francis, 97, 150.
....., ..., letter to, 604.
R.P., 628.
....., letter from, 615.
Rubicon, the, 376.
Rudolf Augustus, Duke of Lünenburg, 610.
Rudyard, Thomas, J.P., 167.
Rugland (Rutherglen), clerk and provost of, 391.
Rumball, Richard, letter from, 246, 679.
Runiger, Thomas, 217.
Rupe, de, and Fermoy, late Viscount of. *See* Roche, Maurice, late Viscount de Rupe and Fermoy.
Rupert, Prince (his Highness), 34, 73, 118, 148, 424, 493, 498, 595.
....., ..., Secretary to. *See* Bennet, Thomas.
Rushton, Henry, of Floore, 454, 520, 528, 529, 535, 541.

Russell, —, one of the murderers of Archbishop Sharpe, 69.
....., Bartholomew, 177, 189.
....., ..., Bartholomew, grandchild of, *ib.*
....., Captain, commander of a company in Guernsey, 127.
....., Captain, commander of the *Newcastle*, 251.
....., Christopher, 177.
....., Captain Francis, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at Tangier, 72, 153.
....., Colonel John, 38, 73, 82, 102, 151, 166, 610, 616. *See also under* Army, the.
....., Robert, petitioner, 94.
....., William, Earl of Bedford, K.G., 475.
....., William, Lord Russell, 44, 86, 473, 593.
....., Sir William, 330.
Russia, 497, 498.
..... (Russian) Company, 497, 498.
Russian Ambassador, the, 591, 598.
..... oils, 140, 497.
Rutherfoord, Margaret, 326.
Ruthven, Edward, cornet in the troop of Life Guard of House in Scotland, 247.
Ruthvence, Forfar, 197.
Rutland, Earl of. *See* Manners, John, Earl of Rutland.
Rutland, Mr., laceman to the Queen, 571.
Rutton, Isaac, lieutenant of Sandgate Castle, 135.
Rycroft (Ricroft), Josiah, J.P. of Mile End, 166, 398.
....., ..., letter from, 352.
....., ..., letter to, 152.
Ryder, —, commonly called Crying Jeremy, a Nonconformist preacher, 365.
....., Thomas, 431.
Rye, 436, 439, 442, 444, 445.
....., letters dated at, 72, 173, 202, 209, 422.
....., Collector of the Customs at. *See* Lightfoot, Francis.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 638. *See also* Burdett, Thomas.
....., Mayor and Jurats of, 72, 173, 174, 583.
....., minister to the French at, 696.
....., Town Clerk of. *See* Turny, Thomas.
Ryemen, the, 650.
Ryley, Hugh, 668.
....., Philip, quartermaster in the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 535.
Ryves, George, J.P. for Dorset, 570.
....., George, town clerk of New Woodstock, 586.

S

Saar, the, 323.
Saba, island of, 140.
Sacheverell, Francis, the elder, the late, 108.
....., Francis, the younger, *ib.*
Sackville, Captain, of the Guards, 35.
....., Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, 431.
....., Colonel Edward, commander at Tangier, 73, 125, 232, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 147.
St. Albans, 77.
....., Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
St. Andrews, Archbishop of. *See* Sharp, James.
....., diocese of, 149.
St. Asaph, archdeaconry of, 49.
....., Bishop of. *See* Barrow, Dr. Isaac; Lloyd, Dr. William.
....., bishopric of, 49, 50, 57.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 10.
....., diocese of, 49.
St. Aubyn, John, 281.
....., ..., letter from, 228.
St. Bartholomew's Day, massacre of, 443.
St. Colme, lordship of, of Fife, 537.
St. Edmondsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds.
St. Eustace, island of, 140.
St. George, Sir Henry, 237, 521.
St. Germains, letter dated from, 691.
St. Ives, 401.
St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke, 251, 685.
....., Oliver, M.P., 217.
....., Thomas, servant to Henry Savile, Envoyé Extraordinary to France, 188.
St. Johnstown, co. Donegal, 180.
St. Laurence, Father, a Popish priest, 494, 518.
St. Lawrence House near Canterbury, letters dated at, 433, 479, 541.
St. Leger, Lieutenant Anthony, 336.
St. Loe, Sir John, 405.
St. Mabyn, Cornwall, 168.
St. Maixent, 457.

St. Maixent—*cont.*
....., letter dated at, 377.
St. Malo, 398, 480, 652.
St. Michael's Mount, 236.
....., letter dated at, 228.
St. Nicholas' Island, 16, 217.
....., Governor of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
St. Omer, 38, 167.
St. Paul, 335.
St. Saviour, Jersey, parish of, 223.
St. Ubes, 169, 322, 362.
Saintonge, 377, 437.
..... cruelties to Protestants in, 697.
Salcey, forest of, Northamptonshire, 101.
....., ..., woodward of. *See* Newton, Thomas.
Salin, 513.
Salisbury, Sir John, 476.
Salisbury (Sarum, New Sarum), 135, 159, 165, 205, 209, 410, 421.
....., letter dated at, 360.
....., Bishop of. *See* Ward, Seth, Bishop of Salisbury.
....., Dean of, son of. *See* Peirce, Robert.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letters to, 10, 57.
....., Earl of (Lord). *See* Cecil, James, Earl of Salisbury.
....., Mayor of, letters to, 258, 290.
....., Mayor and Commonalty of, letter to, 516.
....., Recorder of. *See* Ayres, Giles; Swanton, William.
....., White Bear inn at, 621.
Sallee, 78.
Salloway, Robert, of the Holland regiment, 163.
Salop, 268, 653. *See also* Shropshire.
Salto[u]n, Master of, 542.
Samborne, Mr., clerk of the chamber in the City of London, 517.
Samos, Archbishop of. *See* Gorgorino, Joseph.
Sampson (Samson), Thomas, 300, 327, 339, 502, 607, 624, 625, 672.
Samwaies, Dr. Peter, rector of Bedale, Yorks, 101.
Samwell, Sir Thomas, 535.
Sancroft, William, Archbishop (his Grace, my Lord) of Canterbury, 49, 164, 193, 205, 210, 234, 292, 346, 364, 427, 450, 451, 452, 629.
....., ..., letters to, 237, 448.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 228, 274, 276, 400.
Sanders, Janet, 368.
Sanders—*cont.*
....., Robert, 326.
Sanderson, Ensign Francis, 321.
Sandford, 415.
Sandgate Castle, lieutenant of. *See* Pregle, John, deceased; Rutton, Isaac.
Sandown Castle, lieutenant of. *See* Birch, William; Bacon, James.
....., porter of. *See* Birch, William; Neale, James.
Sands, Captain, commander of a troop of Guards, 265.
Sandwich, 437, 542, 596, 604.
....., letter dated at, 542.
....., Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
....., Mayor of, 606. *See also* Coombes, Bartholomew.
....., St. Clement's parish at, 541, 542.
Sandys, Henry, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 73.
Sanquhar, 402, 594.
Saracold. *See* Serocold.
Sarsfield, Patrick, Irish petitioner, 210, 687.
....., Captain Patrick, of Colonel Maccarty's regiment, 179.
....., William, 210, 687, 688.
Sarum, New Sarum. *See* Salisbury.
Saumur, 398.
Saunders, Edmund, 270, 483, 495, 498, 611.
Savage, Sir George, 316.
....., Richard, Viscount (Lord) Colchester, 488.
Saville (Savile), Captain, of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, letter to, 7.
....., George, Earl of (Lord) Halifax, 25, 43, 90, 92, 364, 427, 434, 450, 453–455, 461, 476, 481, 487, 488, 491–493, 497, 500, 503, 507, 524, 527, 534, 567, 568, 615, 624, 635.
....., ..., letters to, 112, 287.
....., ..., petition referred to, 400.
....., Captain Henry, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 208.
....., Henry, Envoyé Extraordinary to the Most Christion King [his Excellency], 188, 296, 439, 456–458, 466, 468, 480, 486–488, 491, 492, 556, 607.
Savoy, 652.
....., Duke of. *See* Victor Amadeus II, Duke of Savoy.
Sawyer, Sir Edmund, 544.
....., Thomas, M.A., 539.

Sawyer—*cont.*
....., Sir Robert, kinsman of Sir Francis North, afterwards Attorney General, 161.
....., ..., Attorney General (Mr. Attorney), 209, 240, 270, 284, 289, 305, 307, 311, 314, 315, 327, 328, 374, 384, 392, 411, 413, 426, 431, 436, 445, 458, 479, 481, 520, 527, 544, 557, 564, 571, 574, 611, 616, 643, 651.
....., ..., letters from, 212, 325, 347, 348, 620.
....., ..., letters to, 347, 404, 425, 506, 529, 564, 641.
....., ..., opinions of, 498, 590.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 247, 267, 281, 287, 315, 430, 555, 563.
....., ..., reports of, 282, 287, 326, 634.
....., ..., warrants to, 206, 358, 539, 568.
Saxony, Elector (Duke) of. *See* John George III, Elector of Saxony.
Sayer, Charles, 69.
....., Peter, town clerk of Wallingford, 456, 473, 480.
Saywell, Thomas, messenger, 342, 367, 582, 601.
Scandalum magnatum, actions for, 319, 554, 612, 613, 621.
Scarborough, Sir Charles, 447.
Scheldt, the, 410.
Schuldham, Robert, LL.B., late Fellow of Caius, Cambridge, 291, 292.
Scilly, Isle of, 189, 205, 445, 591.
....., ..., Commander and Governor of. *See* Godolphin, Sir William; Godolphin, William.
....., ..., independent foot company in, 614.
Scio, 469, 645.
Sclater, Mr., 484.
Scone, 516.
Scotch letters, 262, 477, 572, 656.
..... Presbyterians, 180, 191, 206.
..... privileges, 488.
..... salt, 267.
Scotchman, a (the), 431, 432, 482.
Scotland, 14, 30, 36, 69, 76, 93, 142, 148, 150, 151, 177, 180, 186, 190, 191, 203–205, 227, 254, 257, 286, 290, 293, 298, 307, 315, 316, 322–324, 358, 371, 375, 390, 391, 408, 419, 426, 438, 441, 443, 446, 447, 460, 461, 466, 484–486, 494, 516, 526, 527, 531, 558, 572, 599, 611, 660.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., Admiralty Court in (Admiral's Court), 102, 460, 470, 471.
....., Army in. *See below under* Standing Forces in,
....., Assistant Solicitor in. *See* Purves, John.
....., Baronetcy of, 466. *See also* Stuart (Stewart), Charles.
....., Bond of Combination in, 345.
....., Cash Keeper and Receiver General in. *See* Sharp, Sir William, of Staniehill.
....., Chief Royal Physician in. *See* Fraser, Sir Alexander; Stevinson, Dr. Archibald.
....., Clerk of the Crown in, 362.
....., Clerk (Lord) Register of. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George (Lord Mackenzie); Murray, Sir Thomas.
....., College of Justice in, Senators of, 87, 149, 344, 514.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 102, 304.
....., Commissioner of Justiciary in. *See* Nairne, Sir Robert (Lord Nairne).
....., Comptroller of the Household in. *See* Maitland, Charles, Lord Halton.
....., Comptrollers of, 367.
....., Constable of, 388.
....., Convention of Estates in, 344, 551.
....., Council and Session in, Clerks of, 252.
....., Council Chamber in, 356.
....., Court in, 460.
....., Covenant in, the, 440.
....., Customs and Foreign Excise in, 344, 551.
....., Customs in, Farmers of, 285.
....., Declaration at Sanquhar in, 345.
....., Director of the Chancery in. *See* Kerr, Sir William.
....., Exchequer of, 5, 91, 160, 186, 197, 286, 438.
....., ..., Lords Commissioners of, 87, 356, 545.
....., ..., remanent lords and others of, letters to, 12, 91, 99, 343, 465.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 87, 205, 355, 545, 653. *See also under* Treasury.
....., ..., Seals of, 252.
....., Exchequer Table in, the, 286.
....., Fanatics' New Covenant in, 345.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., High Commissioner *or* Viceroy of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
....., Highlands of, 223.
....., Holyrood House in, 10, 74, 161, 388. *See also under* Standing Forces.
....., ..., Keeper of. *See* Douglas, William, Earl of Hamilton.
....., ... and other palaces in, Master Porter of. *See* Stevenson, John.
....., Imperial Crown of, 400.
....., Inland Excise of, 62, 84, 304, 343.
....., ..., Act concerning, 446.
....., *Institutions of the law of*, 238.
....., Justice Court in, 5, 10, 74.
....., ..., Dempster and Housekeeper of, 5.
....., ..., Macers of, 5, 102.
....., Justiciary in, 516.
....., ..., Lords of, 5, 388, 460.
....., Keeper of Council Chamber in. *See* Somerwell, James.
....., King's Advocates in, 344.
....., Kings and Queens of, 419.
....., Parliament House in, 440, 446.
....., Lord Advocate of. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George, of Rosehaugh.
....., Lord Chamberlain in, 367.
....., Lord Chancellor of, 514, 526, 537.
....., ..., Macebearer to. *See* Wallace, Robert.
....., ... *See also* Leslie, John, Duke of Rothes.
....., Lord High Admiral of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of Albany and York.
....., Lord Justice General of. *See* Douglas, William, Earl of Queensberry.
....., Lord President in. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
....., Lord Privy Seal in. *See* Murray, John, Marquess of Atholl.
....., Lyon King of Arms in, 386, 466.
....., Master Glazier in. *See* Mastertoune, John.
....., Master Gunsmith of. *See* Sohon, Peter.
....., Parliament of, 343, 355, 362, 363, 371, 386, 388, 391, 400–402, 406, 408, 410, 419, 420, 426, 428, 438, 440, 443, 507, 551, 656.
Scotland, Parliament of—*cont.*
....., ..., Acts of, 148, 343, 400, 406, 408, 410, 411, 438, 440, 443, 446, 447, 457, 460, 477, 486, 517, 591, 599, 656, 657.
....., ..., Committee for elections in, 388, 406, 408.
....., ..., Committees of, 428.
....., ..., Provost *or* Speaker of. *See* Murray, John, Marquess of Atholl.
....., ..., Lords of the Articles of, 388, 391, 406, 408, 426, 428, 460.
....., ..., Macer of, 440.
....., ..., warrant to, 354.
....., Physician in Ordinary to the King in. *See* Balfour, Dr. Andrew; Stevinson, Dr. Archibald.
....., Postmaster General of. *See* Græme, John.
....., President of the College of Justice in. *See* Dalrymple, Sir James.
....., President of the Council and Session in. *See* Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle; Gordon, Sir George, of Haddo.
....., Privy Council of, 64, 69, 150, 255, 286, 316, 322, 354, 362, 363, 371, 386, 390, 406, 438, 446, 471, 477, 507, 526, 537, 572, 591, 599.
....., ..., Act of, 565.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 10, 20, 63, 70, 148, 223, 292, 310, 344, 355, 367, 419, 540, 565, 631.
....., ..., President of, 537.
....., ..., warrants to, 12, 170, 354, 363, 390, 537.
....., Royal apothecary and drug gist in. *See* Hay, Alexander.
....., Royal burroughs of, remanent Commissioners in the convocation of, letter to, 355.
....., Royal clockmaker &c. in. *See* Alexander, John; Bartane, John.
....., Royal elemosinar in. *See* Robertson, John; Turner, Archibald.
....., Royal farrier and horseleech in. *See* Gibson, Bartholomew.
....., Royal historiographer in *See* Crawford, James, D.D.
....., Royal printer in. *See* Tailziefer, Patrick.
....., Secretary of State in. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale; Stuart, Alexander, Earl of Moray.
....., Session in, 286.

Scotland, Session in—*cont.*
....., ..., Lords of, 385, 460, 528, 540.
....., ..., ..., Acts and decisions of, 238.
....., Solicitor General in. *See* Purves, Sir William.
....., Standing Forces in, 586.
....., ..., Act for payment of, 343.
....., ..., Adjutant General of, 586, 587.
....., ..., Lieutenant General of. *See* Dalzell, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Master of the Ordnance to. *See* Drummond, John, of Lundin.
....., ..., Muster-master General of, 587.
....., ..., Paymaster General of, 588.
....., ..., Artillery in, 65, 283, 587.
....., ..., precedence of officers of Horse and Foot in, 255.
....., ..., regiments, troops, garrisons &c. in :—
Earl of Airlie's troop of horse, 587.
Earl of Home's troop of horse, afterwards commanded by the Master of Rosse, 5, 6, 587.
Earl of Mar's foot company in garrison at Stirling Castle, 11.
Earl of Mar's foot regiment, 11, 166, 223, 233, 255, 390, 517, 523, 542, 586, 587, 619.
Earl of Wigton's company in garrison in Dumbarton Castle, 11, 354, 587.
Highland companies, 223.
John Graham of Claverhouse's troop of horse, 587.
Marquess of Huntly's foot regiment, 30.
Marquess of Montrose's troop of Life Guard of Horse, 64, 84, 247, 255, 386, 587
regiment of Dragoons, 587, 588.
regiment of Guard (the Foot Guards) commanded by Lord Linlithgow, 64, 84, 128, 233, 255, 517, 537, 581, 586, 587.
....., aid major of. *See* Keith, Major Robert.
three independent companies, 255.
three troops of Dragoons, 255.
garrison of Bass, 587.
Blackness Castle, Deputy Governor of, 523, 587. *See also* Livingstone, Alexander, of Bedlorvy.
garrison of Blackness Castle, 587.
Scotland, Standing Forces in : regiments, troops, garrisons &c. in—*cont.*
garrison of Edinburgh Castle, 587.
Guards at Holyrood House, 588.
garrison of Stirling Castle, 587.
....., Treasurer Clerk of, office of, 99.
....., Treasurer Depute of. *See* Maitland, Charles, of Halton, Lord Halton.
....., Treasury of, 254, 255. *See also under* Exchequer.
....., ..., Lords Commissioners of, 65, 285, 356, 514, 540.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 4, 12, 91, 99, 136, 154, 160, 186, 196, 205, 252, 254, 285, 344, 390, 438, 465, 586.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 6, 62, 63, 65, 87, 154, 205, 241, 285, 304, 325, 344, 355, 363, 419, 470, 522, 523, 540, 545, 551, 552, 653.
....., Treasury and Exchequer of, the Commissioners of, letter to, 197.
....., Viscount and Lord of Parliament of. *See* Graham, Sir Richard.
....., West of, 129.
....., Western parts *or* shires of, 70, 150, 438.
Scots (the), 126, 134, 322, 386.
..... letters, 407, 428, 606.
..... preacher, a, 193.
..... regiment commanded by Colonel Gage in Spanish service, 390.
Scott, —, that was hanged, father of Col. Scott, 134
....., Anna, Duchess of Buccleuch and Monmouth, 464, 465.
....., Colonel, 134, 270, 584, 585, 666.
....., Edward, lieutenant of foot, 693.
....., Gilbert, of Bonnington, 6,
....., James, Duke of Monmouth K.G., 4, 5, 9–12, 22, 31, 33, 36, 44, 79, 80, 97, 107, 159, 170, 196, 211, 212, 232, 258, 270, 288, 373, 418, 419, 441, 455, 464, 466, 467, 473, 481, 492, 494, 496–498, 503, 504, 531, 545, 561, 563, 568, 572, 580, 583, 585, 598, 667, 690.
....., ..., house of, 62.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., secretary to. *See* Rosse, Thomas.
....., ..., sister of, 687.

Scott—*cont.*
....., John, master of the *Content* of Belfast, 228, 280, 281.
....., John, of Canterland, 160.
....., Dr. Peter, deceased, prebendary of Windsor, 274.
....., Robert, 316.
....., Robert, of Bonnington, 6.
Scottish test, the, 494.
Scroggs, Sir William, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench (Judge Scroggs), 72, 121, 219, 220, 226, 239, 639, 667.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
....., ..., satire on. *See under* Books.
....., Sir William, junior, 379, 457.
Scudamore, Mr. John, J.P., 157.
....., Sir John, 555.
Scurlockstown, lands of, in co. Tipperary, 631.
Seaforth, Earl of. *See* Mackenzie, Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.
Seal, the Great, 140, 434.
Seale, parish of, Kent, 90.
Seares, Mrs. Mary, 219, 239.
Seaton, —, Lady Barfut, 417.
....., Sir Alexander, of Pitmedden, 513.
....., Sir Alexander, of Tulliebodie, 523.
....., James, of Touch, deceased, 523.
....., ..., son of, 523.
Seatown, lands of, 177, 189.
Sectaries, the, 45.
Seculars, the, 116.
Seignior (Signior), the Grand, 263, 468, 469, 475, 545. *See also* Turk, the Great.
....., ..., ambassador to. *See* Brydges, James, Lord Chandos.
Seilerus, Wenceslaus, projection-maker, 113.
Seissac, Sieur de, 216.
Selby, Mr., M.D., 386.
Selkirk *or* the Forest, shirefdome of, Sheriff Principal of. *See* Kerr, Robert, Earl of Roxburgh.
Sell (Sill), William, M.A., prebendary of Westminster, 107, 509, 657.
Selwyn, Captain William, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 434.
Senhouse, John, of Sir P. Fairborne's regiment, 89.
Separatists, the, 582.
Sequestrations, Commissioners for, 150.
Sergeant (Serjeant), John, Roman Catholic priest, 423.
....., ..., letter from, 115, 116.
Serle, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, inventor, 205.
....., Mr., a servant of Sir Robert Henley, 152.
Serocold (Saracold), William, informer, 106, 108, 573.
....., ..., letters from, 110, 127.
Serra, Antonio Gomez, merchant, 190.
Sevenoaks, parish of, Kent, 90.
Sewell, Thomas, messenger, 382.
Sexton, Mr., elected bridgemaster of London, 328, 332.
Seymour, Charles, Duke of Somerset, 292.
....., Edward, 77, 92, 151, 212, 300, 301, 364, 400, 417, 427, 463, 476, 506, 567, 654.
....., ..., letter from, 314.
....., Henry, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 561.
Seys, Serjeant, 171.
Shaddow half of the lands of Arrot and Lichtounhill, 471.
Shadwell, 590.
Shadwell, John, of Norfolk, 548, 549.
Shaen, Sir James, a farmer of the Irish Revenue, 1, 6, 14, 15, 32, 43, 44, 59.
Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey, Governor of Chester Castle, 143.
....., ..., letters from, 141, 152.
....., ..., letter to, 147.
....., Peter, letter from, 143.
Shalvanstown, part of, 373.
Shannon, Viscount (Lord). *See* Boyle, Francis, Viscount Shannon.
Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, murder of, 5, 69, 129, 345.
....., Lieutenant William, of Lord Mar's regiment, 233.
....., Sir William, of Staniehill, Cash Keeper and Receiver General in Scotland, 66, 154, 285, 286.
Sharpe, John, D.D., made Dean of Norwich, 313.
Shaw farm, 18.
Shaw, Alexander, in Craigmark, 541.
....., Mr., 310.
Sheale, Captain, 473.
Shedwall, 67.
Sheen, document dated at, 333.
Sheerness, 166, 293, 297, 298, 408, 630.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, K.G., 196.
....., ..., company of, 163.

Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Sheldon, Captain, the late, commander of a company of foot in garrison at Guernsey, 110.
....., Gilbert, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 143.
....., Sir Joseph, Alderman of London, 68, 421, 440.
Shelleigh, Suffolk, 646.
Shelley, Sir Charles, of Michelgrove, Sussex, petitioner, 275.
Shenton, Ensign Alexander, 339.
Shepard, Fleetwood, 431.
....., Samuel, of London, merchant, 539.
Shepherd, —, bridge-master, 328.
Sheppard, Charles, J.P. for Huntingdonshire, 175.
....., Mr., agent of Lord Shaftesbury, 537, 538.
Sherborne, letters dated at, 364, 368.
Sherbourne, 92.
Shere, Henry, 441.
Sheres, Mr., 29.
Sheridan, Mr., 181.
....., Patrick, Bishop of Cloyne, 498.
....., Thomas, 404.
....., William, Dean of Down, 498, 531.
Sherman, Mr., 574.
Shermar, William, letters from, 592, 613.
Sherwill, Nicholas, 585.
Shetland, 470, 551, 552.
....., Hamnavoe (Hamney-Vow) in, 470.
Ship money, 271.
Ships, names of :—
Amity, of Plymouth, 550.
Bezan, 332. *See also Isabella* yacht.
Britannia, merchantman, 169.
Charity, galliot, 151, 152, 153, 157.
Chestnut, 71.
Content, of Belfast, 228, 281.
Cornelia, 200.
Edward, 697.
Fanfan, 377, 606.
Foresight, 130.
Fortune, 14, 298.
George and Thomas, 470.
Golden Horse, 650.
Happy Return, 544.
Henrietta yacht, 406.
Henry, 103.
Isabella yacht, 332. *See also Bezan.*
Jamaica Merchant, 87.
Jersey, 87.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Joanna, East Indiaman, 362.
Kent, 461, 539.
Kingfisher, 169, 323, 350.
Lancaster, East Indiaman, 362.
Maryland, of London, 251.
Merlin yacht, 257, 328.
Mill, of Calmar, 383.
Monmouth, 606.
Newcastle, 251.
Nonsuch, 550.
Oxford, 20.
Pearl, 447, 449, 451.
Phœnix, 34.
Postillion, 480.
Prince, 691.
Prudent Mary, 7.
Revenge, 691.
Richmond yacht, 377.
Robert, of Belfast, 528.
St. Michael or *St. Michel de Siboure* or *Libourne*, 449, 451, 456, 459.
Samuel and Thomas, of Yarmouth, 566.
Segovia, merchantman, 169.
Seratt, 19.
Society, 200.
Soldados, 596.
Suadados, 293.
Tiger, 408, 553.
Unity, of Bergen, 383.
Van Herring, 375.
Williamson, East Indiaman, 362.
Woolwich, frigate, 262.
Shoreham, 473.
Short, Alexander, 642.
....., Ames, letter from, 226.
....., John, of Gracechurch Street, 231.
....., John, deceased, Provost of Stirling, 642.
Shortall, John, minister of the Gospel, 502.
Shorter, Sir John, 256, 317, 332, 455, 457, 476, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485.
Shrewsbury, Earl of. *See* Talbot, Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury.
....., Mayor, Aldermen and Assistants of, letter to, 540.
....., Town Clerk of. *See* Edwards, Thomas ; Ottley, Sir Adam.
Shropshire, Commission of the Peace for, 182, 395.
....., three justices of, letter from, 67.
..... *See also* Salop.
Shrowle. *See* Stradbally and Shrowle.
Shute, Benjamin, sheriff of London, 328, 330, 332–334, 440, 477, 574, 583, 588.
Shuttlehanger, 246.

Siderfin, Counsellor T., 498.
Sidney. *See* Sydney.
Sigginstown, co. Kildare, 620.
Signet, Clerk of the, 152.
..... Office, 187, 434.
Silesia, 4.
Sill, William. *See* Sell, William.
Silver, Thomas, master gunner, 142, 182.
Silvercraigs, 13.
Silvertounehill, 242.
Silvester, Mr., 484.
Silvius. *See* Sylvius.
Simmonds, Sir James, 331.
Simpson, John, jeweller to the King, 692.
....., ..., Elizabeth, relict of, petitioner, 692.
....., Serjeant, Judge of the London Sheriff's Court, 622, 635.
Sinclair, George, late Earl of Caithness, 367.
....., George, claimant to the title of Earl of Caithness, *ib.*
....., John, Earl of Caithness, *ib.*
Singe, —, a newswriter, 170.
Sisson, Matthew, 69.
....., Simon, Mayor of Hull, 252.
....., ..., letter from, 266.
....., ..., letters to, 136, 262.
Sisum, Thomas, surgeon to the Earl of Oxford's regiment of Horse Guards, 182.
Sittingbourne, letter dated at, 522.
Sitwell, Robert, 107.
Skeffington, John, Viscount Massereene, 143, 280.
Skelton, Bevil, Envoyé Extraordinary to the Emperor &c., and Envoyé to the States of Holland, 130, 305, 382, 562.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 94.
Skerry, co. Antrim, 324.
Skinner Row, 576.
....., Ram Alley in, *ib.*
Skrymsher, Charles, high sheriff of Staffordshire, 598.
Slane, barony of, 373.
Slater, Samuel, 592, 613.
Slezer, John, Lieutenant of the Artillery in Scotland, 65, 283, 304.
Sligo, county of, 393.
Slingsby, Captain Henry, of the King's Own Regiment of Horse (Earl of Oxford's regiment), 7, 101.
....., Sir Thomas, of the Earl of Oxford's regiment of Horse, 55, 101.
....., ..., letter to, 60.
....., ..., troop of, 535.
Slough (Slow), 389.
Smallbone, Mr., woodmonger, 237.
Smalridge, William, letter from, 265.
Smeeth, William, 288.
Smiddie, lands of, 160.
Smith, —, a Nonconformist minister, 365.
....., —, an ex-priest, 195.
....., —, an ex-soldier in Cromwell's army, 372.
....., —, the express messenger, 29, 557.
..... (Mr.), an informer, 304, 337, 339, 340, 348, 387, 407, 416, 428, 518, 567, 581, 616, 624.
....., ..., letter from, 669.
....., Aaron, 334, 379, 431, 432.
....., Captain, author, 93.
....., Dr., 472.
....., Erasmus, 684, 685.
....., Francis, *alias* Elephant Smith, a bookseller and Anabaptist preacher, 106, 137, 194, 422, 482, 553, 554, 564, 667.
....., Alderman Sir James, 269, 492.
....., John, 418, 419, 432, 538.
....., John, the late, Bishop of Killala and Achonry, 235, 242.
....., Justice, 622.
....., Lewis, of Nottingham, 242, 336.
....., Mr., 93.
....., Mr., candidate for Southwark, 170.
....., Mr., Clerk of the Chamber in the city of London, 517.
....., Mr., Common Council man, 638.
....., Mr., member of the Grand Jury of London, 525.
....., Richard, 590.
....., Thomas, the counsellor, 504.
....., Sir Thomas, 242.
....., William, of the Middle Temple, 463.
....., William, of Stockholm, 549.
....., William, petitioner, 494.
....., Dr. William, Dean of Dromore (Kilmore), later Bishop of Killala and Achonry, 235, 242.
....., Sir William. *See* Smythe, Sir William.
Smiths, the, 574.
Smithson, Charles, 431.
Smyrna, 460.
Smyth, Dr., of Christchurch, Oxford, 215.
....., ..., letter to, 604.
....., Mr., 189, 309.
....., Nathaniel, clerk of the peace, letter from, 141.

Smyth—*cont.*
....., Thomas, letter from, 183.
Smythe (Smyth, Smith), Sir William, J.P., 166, 352, 663.
....., ..., letters from, 431, 434, 503, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 241, 321, 604.
....., ..., petition from, 681.
Snelling, John, churchwarden of St. Martin's in the Fields, 81.
Socinian errors, 351.
..... meeting house, *ib.*
Soffea, the, 645.
Sohon, Josuah, deceased, Master Gunsmith of Scotland, 11.
....., Peter, *ib.*
Solan geese, 293.
Solicitor General, the. *See* Finch, Hon. Heneage.
Somersdyke, Veronica Decterseu van, Countess of Kincardine, 205.
Somerset, 84, 85, 152, 290, 355, 358, 359, 394, 409, 420, 601, 653, 671.
....., Duke of. *See* Seymour, Charles, Duke of Somerset.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
Somerset, Henry, Marquess of Worcester, Lord Lieutenant of Bristol, K.G., 23, 35, 38, 154, 196, 277, 327, 461, 462, 470, 559, 615, 639.
....., ..., letters from, 163, 170, 319, 350.
....., ..., letters to, 277, 400, 476.
....., Margaret, Marchioness of Worcester, 328.
Somerwell, James, Keeper of the Council Chamber in Scotland, 356.
....., William, 356.
Sothell, Seth, of Carolina, Algiers captive, 458.
Sound, the, 34.
Southam, Warwickshire, rectory of, 314.
Southampton, 165, 270, 437.
....., county of, 142, 164. *See also* Hampshire.
....., Duke of. *See* Fitzroy, Charles, Duke of Southampton.
Southcot, Sir John, of Merstham, 273.
....., Mary, petitioner, *ib.*
Southerne, Mr., 167.
Southesk, water of, 471.
Southsea Castle, Deputy Governor of. *See* Strickland, Captain Sir Roger.
....., Governor of. *See* Noel, Edward, Lord.
Southwark, 87, 89, 151, 170, 174, 179, 203, 225, 267, 270, 389, 482, 496, 543, 598, 613, 626, 631, 634.
....., letter dated at, 179.
....., Christchurch parish in, 89, 90.
....., King's Bench prison in, letter dated at, 335.
....., St. Olave's in, 631.
....., the Maze Pond in, 312.
Southwell, Sir Robert, Envoyé Extraordinary to the Elector of Brandenburg, 35, 42, 46–48, 51, 55, 433, 690.
Southwold, 353.
Sowthin, Thomas, petition from, 697.
Sowton, Samuel, of London, merchant and inventor, 149, 164.
Spain, 25, 29, 37, 40, 53, 78, 149, 181, 184, 201, 303, 330, 451, 469, 498.
....., Ambassador from. *See* Ronquillo, Don Pedro.
....., Ambassador Extraordinary to. *See* Temple, Sir William.
....., Ambassador of [in Holland], 316.
....., Envoyé Extraordinary to the King of. *See* Goodrich, Sir Henry.
....., King of. *See* Charles II, King of Spain.
....., Queen of. *See* Marie Louise, Queen of Spain.
....., New, 639.
Spalding, 141.
Spaniards, the, 23, 427, 469, 591, 607, 612.
Spanish additional memorial, 475.
..... Ambassador. *See* Ronquillo, Don Pedro.
..... Ambassador at the Hague, 293.
..... Ambassador [in Low Countries], 302, 410.
..... books, 657.
..... coast, the, 29.
..... deputies, 621.
..... dominions, the, 607.
..... faction, the, 447.
..... garrisons, 598.
..... Governor, 323.
..... horse, 29, 591.
..... letters, 363, 500, 553.
..... Netherlands, the, 293, 362, 364, 410, 419, 488, 534, 607, 608.
..... pistoles, 602.
..... prize, 29.
..... ship, 23.
..... territories, 383.
..... weapons, 241.
..... wines, 255, 664.

Sparke, John, 452.
Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Norwich, 561.
Sparsholt, Hampshire, 217.
Speke, Charles, letters from, 84, 258.
....., ..., letter to, 260.
....., George, 260, 352, 690, 691.
....., ..., letter from, 118.
....., Hugh, letter from, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 60, 79, 85, 118, 150, 226.
....., John, 94, 352, 365.
....., ..., letter to, 688.
Spekes, the, 515.
Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, ex-Secretary of State, 21, 24, 25, 30, 37, 42, 48, 56, 92, 105, 249, 309, 390, 448, 486.
....., ..., letters from, 7, 8, 29, 36, 53, 80, 84, 88, 94, 96, 131.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 63, 79, 106.
Spillett, Robert, 505.
Spinches (Spinck), Nathaniel, of Jesus (Queen's) College, Cambridge, M.A., 119.
Spires (Spire), 486, 591.
Spitalfields, Brick Lane in, 550.
Spragg, Sir Edward, 390.
Spratt, Thomas, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to the King, and Canon of Windsor, 110, 139.
Squier, John, of Newcastle, newsletters to, 293, 306, 308, 315, 316, 321, 329, 332, 340, 362, 376, 385, 388, 391, 406, 407, 410, 427, 439, 447, 477, 486, 507, 509, 516, 533, 553, 591, 606, 612, 651, 655, 656.
Stackallan, 373.
Stafford, letter dated at, 556.
....., Viscount (Lord). *See* Howard, William, Viscount Stafford.
Staffordshire, 76, 104, 167, 249, 251, 488, 698.
....., Deputy Lieutenants for, 600.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Skrymsher, Charles.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Talbot, Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury.
Staholmock, co. Meath, 649.
Stair, 102, 238.
Stamfield, David, burgess of Edinburgh, 256.
Stamford, 349.
....., Earl of. *See* Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford.
Stamp, Sir Thomas, 638.
Standen, Sarah, 107, 108.
....., Stephen, 106–108, 110, 127.
Standish, John, D.D., 139.
Standish, Lancashire, 81, 82.
Staniehill, 66.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, Chief Justice in Eyre on this side Trent, 310.
Stanley, John, 112.
....., Thomas, of Burneston, 215, 240.
....., William, Earl of Derby, Lord Lieutenant of Lancashire, Cheshire and the city of Chester, 56, 66, 488.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 51, 95, 452, 557, 581, 610.
Stannion, Abraham, 239.
Stanny, Cheshire, 310.
Stapeley, Herbert, 395.
Stapleton, Sir Miles, 331.
Staphene, Nicholas, an alien born, 198.
Staples, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, Clerk of Windsor Castle &c., 159.
Staremberg, Mr., Dutch Ambassador at Paris, 607.
Starkey, —, 432.
State, the, 115–117, 396, 420.
....., Counsellors of [in France], 383.
..... letters, 106.
....., matters of, 181, 250, 512.
....., Ministers of, 138.
....., papers of, 99.
....., Secretary of, a, 261, 264, 302, 493, 628.
....., Secretaries of, 99, 187, 397, 427, 493, 519, 524, 623.
..... *See also* Church and State.
States General, the (States, the). *See under* Holland.
Stawell, Colonel, 257, 352, 358, 359.
....., ..., letter from, 352.
....., ..., letters to, 359, 366.
Stebonheath. *See* Stepney.
Steele, Fabian, 315.
..... (Steel), Richard, Nonconformist preacher, 251, 613.
Stenhouse, Lanark, 242.
Stephen, Sir Richard, eminent Irish K.C., 59.
Stephens, Christian, 71.
....., Captain John, the late, commander of the *Chestnut*, 71.
....., Lady, 452.
....., Mr., Master of the Cooper's Company, 637.
....., Mr., 671.
....., Robert, messenger to the Press, 179, 318, 440, 627, 694.
Stepney (Stebonheath), 137, 590.
....., letter dated at, 503.
Stepney, John, a partner of Lord Ranelagh, ex-farmer of the taxes in Ireland, 11, 60, 138, 234, 242, 298, 383.

Sterling, Captain, 262.
Sterne, Richard, Archbishop of York, 237.
Stevens, Mr., 25.
Stevenson, Hugh, 611.
....., John, Master Porter of Holyrood and other royal palaces in Scotland, 619.
Steventon, John, Lieutenant Colonel of the White [regiment], 239.
Stevinson, Dr. Archibald, 562.
Steward, Laurence, 470.
Stewart, Captain Francis, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., Sir James, the late, 14.
....., John, of Invernytie, 565.
....., ..., deceased, *ib.*
....., John, of Kettlestown, 197.
....., Sir Lues, the late, 14.
....., Dame Nicolas, the late, Countess of Glencairn, *ib.*
....., Patrick, of Ballachan, 402.
....., Thomas, 565.
....., Thomas, of Barscuib, 20.
....., Colonel William, petitioner, 375.
....., Sir William, of Invernytie, deceased, 565.
....., Sir William, the late, of Kirkhill, 14, 197.
..... *See also* Stuart.
Steyning, 473.
Stillingfleet, Edward, Dean of St. Paul's, 597.
Stillorgan, co. Dublin, 620.
Stirling, 13, 108, 150, 523, 642.
....., Castle at, 11, 65. *See also* Scotland, Standing Forces in.
....., Chapel Royal of, 300.
....., ..., Dean of. *See* Ramsay, James, Bishop of Dumblane.
....., Provost of. *See* Short, John, deceased.
....., shirefdome of, 356.
Stirling, Sir George, of Glorett, 292.
....., James, of the Earl of Mar's regiment, 11.
....., Sir Mungo, deceased, 292.
Stitchel (Stitchell), 242.
Stobs, 325.
Stock (Stocke), Abraham, senior, 429, 436, 442.
Stockbridge. *See* Box and Stockbridge.
Stockholm, 4, 33, 403, 513, 549.
....., Resident at, 140. *See also* Warwick, Philip.
....., Tobacco Company at, chief director of. *See* Osterling, Mons. Jonas.
Stoke Climsland, rectory of, Cornwall, 17.
Stokes (Stooks), —, 261, 429.
Stone, John, 542.
Stormont, Viscount. *See* Murray, David, Viscount Stormont.
Strachan, James, younger, of Thornton, 541, 543.
....., Sir James, elder, of Thornton, 543.
....., Captain John, of the Dragoons, 588.
Stradbally and Shrowle, rectory of, Ireland, 258.
Stradling, Captain, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 8, 45, 102, 103, 254.
....., Colonel Thomas, 88, 543.
....., ..., regiment of. *See under* Army, the.
Strafford, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, William, Earl of Strafford.
Straits, the, 408, 409, 427, 458, 636, 644.
..... Fleet, the, 169.
Strange, Paul, 502.
Stranraver, presbytery, of, 417.
Strasburg (Strassburg), 303, 323, 392, 446, 477, 485, 486, 494, 498, 526, 533.
....., Bishop of. *See* Fuerstenberg, Franz Egon de, Bishop of Strasburg.
....., Governor of. *See* Louvois, M. de.
Stratford, Mr., of Overston, 529.
Stratford, 308.
....., Old, Northamptonshire, 114.
Strathbogie, castle of, 30.
Strathearne, Perth, 206.
Strathmore and Kinghorn, Earl of. *See* Lyon, Patrick, Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn.
Strathurd, lands and barony of, 148, 197.
Strathwordale, lands and barony of, 471.
Straton, Charles, 419.
....., John, of the Earl of Mar's regiment, 619.
....., Captain Robert, 419.
Stratton, 686.
Streavan *or* Evandale, the Castle of, in Lanarkshire, 70.
Street, Baron, 391, 397.
....., Captain John, of the Earl of Craven's regiment, 8, 208, 321.
....., Thomas, mathematical teacher at Christ's Hospital, 110.
....., Captain William, 452.
Strickland, Sir Roger, Captain, R.N., and Deputy Governor of Southsea Castle, 103, 614.
....., ..., company of, 171.
....., Sir Thomas, 267.
....., Walter, deceased, 102.

Stringer, Mr., counsel, 510. *See also* Trindar, Mr.
....., Mr., Lord Shaftesbury's steward, 428, 508.
Strode, Captain Bernard, 124.
..... (Stroude), Essex, high bailiff of Westminster, 24, 36, 44, 50.
....., Major John, 100.
....., Colonel John, Lieutenant Governor of Dover Castle, 58, 98, 136, 551, 582.
....., ..., letters from, 429, 436, 439, 445, 459, 479, 604.
....., ..., letters to, 261, 383, 422, 445, 463, 542.
....., Madam, wife of above, letter to, 551.
Strong, Robert, 206.
Strother, Colonel William, Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland, 126.
....., ..., letter from, 133.
Stroud, 232.
Stroud, Captain, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 19, 125.
....., Edward, 352.
....., William, 352, 514.
Stroude, Major, 213.
..... *See also* Strode.
Strowan, forestry of, 161.
....., lands and barony of, Perth, 161.
Strutt, Francis, letter from, 396.
....., ..., letter to, *ib.*
....., Thomas, 646.
Stuart, Alexander, Earl of Moray, Secretary of State for Scotland, 34, 58, 148, 186, 214, 254, 285, 298, 344, 438, 466, 488, 494, 514, 522, 537.
....., ..., letters from, 59, 62, 64, 69, 72, 82, 558.
....., Lady Anne, 362, 385, 407, 446, 460.
....., Captain, 292.
....., Charles, late Duke of Lennox and Richmond, 632.
....., ..., family of, 214.
..... (Stewart), Charles, made a Scotch baronet, 466.
....., Frances Teresa, Dowager Duchess of Lennox and Richmond, 5, 632.
....., Lady Isabella, 195.
....., James, Duke of York and Albany, 14, 25, 31, 44, 50, 55, 60, 62–64, 68, 74, 76, 82, 87, 94, 96, 108, 117, 118, 137, 147, 150, 166, 167, 169, 174, 178, 180, 185, 195, 198, 220, 223, 226, 230–232, 236, 257, 265, 273, 276, 283, 285, 293–295, 298, 306, 307, 315, 316, 319, 320, 329, 338, 357, 362, 375, 385, 400, 402, 403, 405, 407, 419, 447, 477, 506, 507, 515, 518, 527, 552, 556, 559, 567, 568, 573, 580, 583, 615, 624, 649, 660, 662–665, 666, 669, 672, 690.
....., ..., Bill for exclusion of, 79, 86, 87, 104, 106, 107, 372, 653, 659, 666.
....., ..., chaplains to, 319. *See also* Doughty, Dr.; Jones, Thomas; Lake, Dr.; Turner, Dr.; Woodroffe, Dr.
....., ..., company of, 183.
....., ..., confessor of. *See* Bedingfield, Father.
....., ..., Gentleman of Suite of. *See* Peree, Mr.
....., ..., petitions to, 663, 664, 693.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., troop of Horse Guards of. *See* Army, the.
....., ..., as High Commissioner or Viceroy of Scotland, 322, 325, 343, 363, 386, 388, 391, 403, 410, 440, 443, 446, 460, 478, 485, 486, 507, 510, 516, 517, 523, 526, 534, 572, 611.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 344, 355, 367, 401, 419, 470, 528, 540, 565, 631.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 354, 363, 390, 514, 537, 586.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, 5.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 470.
....., ..., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 459.
....., James, late Duke of Lennox and Richmond, 229.
....., Mary, Duchess of York and Albany (the Duchess), 64, 195, 293, 306, 319, 362, 385, 400, 407, 446, 447, 460, 477, 534.
Stuarts' blood, the, 134.
Stubbe, Wolfran, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 164.
Studholme, Michael, lieutenant of horse, 693.
Stuicks, lands of, 642.
Sturgon, co. Armagh, 494.
Sturton, Mr., of Holborn, 81.
Stutton, near Ipswich, letter dated at, 183.
Styles, Mr., 81.
Suddie, 149, 233.
Suffolk, 183, 555, 557, 632, 646, 651.
....., Countess of. *See* Howard, Barbara, Countess of Suffolk.

Suffolk—*cont.*
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington; Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk.
Sullivan, Bishop, 176.
Sullovane, Lawrence, 502.
Sunderland, Captain Hugh, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 102, 103, 238.
Sunderland, Earl of. *See* Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland.
Superattendens Transviliensis. *See* Minwid, Nicholaus.
Surat, 362.
Surgères, 443.
Surrey, 179, 267, 273, 301, 314, 357, 358, 371, 496, 524, 655, 665.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, letter to, 267.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Reeve, Joseph.
Surveyor General, the, 144.
Sussex, 194, 227, 275, 455, 473.
....., Earl of. *See* Lennard, Thomas, Earl of Sussex.
Sutton, Thomas, one of the Yeomen of the Guard, 262.
....., William, 585.
Swainswick, near Bath, 12.
Swanton, William, Recorder of Salisbury, the late, 405, 516.
Swarkeston (Swarson), Derbyshire, 155.
Swede, a, 96, 362.
Sweden, 147, 403, 503, 513, 565, 610, 634, 635.
....., Court of (that Court), 403, 607, 634.
....., Crown of (that Crown), 140, 141, 247, 607.
....., Envoyé Extraordinary from Gottorp to. *See* Cros, M. du.
....., Envoyé Extraordinary to (Resident in). *See* Warwick, Philip.
....., King of. *See* Charles XI, King of Sweden.
....., League between France and, 41, 47.
....., Queen of. *See* Ulrica, Queen of Sweden.
....., Treaty of commerce between England and, 264, 607.
Swedes, the, 95, 126, 263, 649.
..... Ambassador, 263, 377. *See also* Leyenberg, Sir John de.
Swedish Minister, the, 498.
..... trade, 34.
Sweeny, Lieutenant Terence, 288.
Swinhor, Mr., 327.
Swinnock, Samuel, 280.
Swiss reformed Cantons, 457.
Switzerland, the Cantons of, 263, 457.
Switzers, the, 612.
Swords, lands in, 168, 177.
Swyngate Fields, 617.
Syclere, —, French chemist, 566.
Sydenham, Sir John, 352, 514.
Sydney (Sidney), Colonel Henry, Envoyé Extraordinary to the States General of Holland, 34, 69, 134, 135, 305, 312, 371, 686.
....., ..., letter from, 333.
Sylvius (Silvius), Sir Gabriel, Envoyé Extraordinary to the Dukes of Brunswick and Luneberg, letters from, mentioned, 41, 50.
Symmer, Robert, of Balzordie, younger, 402.
Symonds, Marmaduke, 108.
....., William, petitioner, 120.
Symons, —, a gentleman soldier, 199.
Sympson, —, vicar of Laycock, 581.
....., Barsaby, *ib.*
....., John, *ib.*
Syng, E., letter from, 439.

T

Taafe, Nicholas, Earl of (Lord) Carlingford, 307, 346, 687.
Tacitus, 532.
Tailziefer, Patrick, royal printer in Scotland, 238.
Talbot, Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire, 390.
....., ..., letter to, 600.
....., Colonel, 201.
....., Captain George, of Sir P. Fairborne's regiment at Tangier, 90.
....., Sir John, Colonel in the Wiltshire militia, 209, 248, 272.
....., Captain Mark, petition from, 692.
....., Peter, 98, 115.
....., Captain Richard, 98.
....., Sir William, 307.
Tallents, Francis, 86.
Talmish (Tollemache), Captain Thomas, of the Earl of Craven's regiment, 73.
Tamworth, Bayliffs and Commonalty of, letter to, 653.

Tangiers (Tangier), 4, 7, 16–19, 29–31, 33, 34, 38, 81–83, 88, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 109, 119, 120, 125, 126, 130, 153, 169, 177, 178, 181, 185, 189, 191, 196, 200, 217, 233, 234, 241, 265, 303, 305, 344, 386, 441, 461, 539, 544, 553, 569, 582, 598, 617, 652, 659, 674, 676, 693, 695.
....., Commander in Chief of the Forces at. *See* Sackville, Colonel Edward.
....., Committee for. *See* Council, the Privy.
....., Governor of. *See* O'Brien, William, Earl of Inchiquin.
....., Lieutenant Governor of. *See* Fairborne, Sir Palmes ; Kirke, Colonel Piercy.
....., Treasurer of, 74.
....., Colonel Charles Trelawney's regiment of foot at, 646, 675.
....., Colonel Piercy Kirke's (Kirk's) regiment at, 10, 92, 125, 153, 154, 646. *See also* Earl of Plymouth's regiment at.
....., Earl of Dumbarton's regiment at, 159.
....., Earl of Inchiquin's regiment (Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment) at, 84, 153, 167, 445, 582.
....., Earl of Plymouth's regiment at, 7, 18, 19, 72, 92. *See also* Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment at.
....., independent foot company at, 226.
....., Scots regiment at, 7, 138, 344.
....., ..., commander of. *See* Halket, Sir James.
....., Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment at, 10, 63, 87, 89–91, 445, 582.
Tankardstown, 373.
Tarbett, 256, 513.
....., Lord. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George.
Tarleton, prebend of, in the Cathedral of Salisbury (Sarum), 205.
Tasborough, Mr., 118.
Tassell, Edmund, Mayor of King's Lynn, 117.
Tate, Mr., 535.
....., Captain Zouch, of Sir Palmes Fairborne s regiment, 10, 445.
Taunton, 211, 352, 358, 415, 492, 514, 515, 688.
....., Mayor of, 211, 515. *See also* Towill, Thomas.
Taunton—*cont.*
....., town of, and parishes of St. Mary Magdalen and St. James at, letter to, 125.
....., Town Clerk of. *See* Burd, William ; Jeanes, Richard, deceased.
Tay, Water of, 565.
Taylor, Ensign John, 452.
....., John, Irish landowner, 168.
....., John, son of, *ib.*
....., Mary, *ib.*
....., Randal, 658.
....., Robert, M.A., rector of East Barnet, Hertfordshire, 336.
....., Thomas, 178, 245.
....., Sir Thomas, 395.
....., Timothy, 450.
....., ..., letters from, 478, 483, 487–489, 492, 524.
Taylour, Jane, 297.
Teage. *See* Fisher.
Teavencock, co. Monaghan, 579.
Tedman (Tudman), John, 173–175, 202, 210, 422.
Tempest, Lady, 62.
Temple, John, 339.
....., Captain John, late Commander of the *Jersey*, 87.
....., Sir John, Solicitor General of Ireland, 146, 168, 222, 229, 245.
....., Patrick, 324.
....., Sir Richard, 170.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., William, letters from, 212, 333.
....., Sir William, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 21.
Temple Hilltown, 373.
Tench, Captain, 134.
Terence, Francis, merchant, 52.
Terrilke, Captain Samuel, letter from, 673.
Terrill, Sir Peter, 170.
Tessine, Bernard, of Sir P. Fairborne's regiment, 91.
Tetuan, 200.
Thames, the, 7, 19, 279, 293, 302, 307, 309, 371, 396, 425, 554, 589, 590, 593.
....., watermen belonging to, 396.
Thanet, Earl of. *See* Tufton, Richard, Earl of Thanet.
Thetford, 61, 519, 612.
....., letters dated at, 518, 552.
....., Mayor of. *See* Mendham, John.
Thistlethwaite, Giles, scholar of Winchester College, 182.
Thoires, David, advocate, 247.
Thomas, —, 80.
....., Lieutenant Jenkin, of the Earl of Inchiquin's regiment at Tangier, 153.

Thomkins, Dr., 557.
Thomond, Earl of (Lord) *See* O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond.
Thompson, Sir Henry, 215.
....., Mr., 444.
....., Mr., counsellor, 379, 509, 510, 520, 622.
..... (Thomson), Nathaniel, printer, 181, 370, 437, 438, 517, 545, 571.
....., Richard, letters from, 328, 678.
..... (Thomson), Sir William, 397.
....., ..., letter to, 69.
Thomson, Samuel, 397.
Thornhill, 44.
Thornton (Thorntoune), 541.
....., lands and barony of, 543.
Thornton, Lancelot, deceased, 132.
....., Mr., 529.
Thorp, Giles, 69.
....., Mr., B.D., Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 119.
Thorpe, Henry, vicar choral of the collegiate church of Ripon, 257, 267.
Throckmorton (Throgmorton), Thomas, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 73, 605.
Thun, Count de, Imperial representative, 4, 35, 38, 60, 67, 90, 92, 130, 136, 143, 155.
Thurlby, 558.
Thurloxton, near Taunton, letter dated at, 415.
Thursby, Mr. William, Chief Justice of the Isle of Ely, 455.
....., ..., letter to, 464.
Thynne, Thomas, of Longleat, 209, 248, 272, 352, 379, 515, 570.
....., Sir Thomas, of Caurse Castle, Salop, high steward of Tamworth, 653.
Tiffeny, Captain, of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 19.
Tigh, Robert, merchant, 139.
Tilbury Fort, 17, 102, 103, 297, 298.
....., Governor of. *See* Leake (Leeke), Sir Francis.
....., West, blockhouse of, 318, 331, 403.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Tufton, Richard, Earl of Thanet.
Tildesly, Mr., sedition monger, 66.
Tillotson, John, Dean of Canterbury, 604, 614.
....., ..., letter to, 589.
Tipperary, 168, 249, 605.
....., county of, 231, 258, 631.
....., cross of, county of, 258.
Tireragh, barony of, co. Sligo, 393.
Tirrerill, barony of, co. Sligo, 393.
Titchfield, Baron. *See* Noel, Edward, Lord Noel, Baron of Titchfield.
Tite, Joseph, letter from, 150.
Titmarsh, —, 421.
Titus, Silius, Deputy Lieutenant for Herts, 182.
Tobacco and Tar Company, 95.
..... Company at Stockholm, 690.
Tollar, Dorset, 563.
Tollar Wilm Downs near Hoarestown, 563.
Tomlinson, John, of Bristol, petitioner, 120.
Tomson, —, a priest, 416.
Tonge (Tongue, Tounge), Dr. Ezerell, 35, 38–40, 105, 106, 449, 450, 486, 531, 547, 556, 657.
....., Captain John, of the Coldstreams, 40, 420, 449, 450.
....., Simpson, 35, 38–40, 43, 47, 48, 449, 531.
Tootell, Hugh, 172, 217.
Topham, Sir John, 345, 372, 440.
....., William, M.A., rector of Hemsworth, Yorkshire, 111.
Topp, Joseph, sergeant, 324.
Tories, 24, 89, 270, 304, 318, 435, 467, 583, 584, 588, 608, 624, 646.
Torleton, prebend of, in the church of Salisbury (Sarum), 135.
Torwood, 345.
Tory party, 331, 335.
Totnall, John, 76, 77.
Touch, 523.
..... Fraizer, *or* Touch Seaton, barony of, *ib.*
Toulon, 639.
Toulouse, 566.
Touregoe, town and lands of, 393.
Toures, George, portioner of Kinneell, 304.
Tourney. *See* Turney.
Towcester, 246.
Tower Division, High Constable of. *See* Hutton, Edmund.
..... Hamlets, the, 175, 267, 270, 305, 562.
Towill, Thomas, Mayor of Taunton, 211.
Towse, Edmond, 593.
Trade, Board of, 357. *See also under* Council, the Privy.
....., Commissioners of, 497.
Trant, Captain Dominick, 66, 586.
Trawe, Mr., 666.
Treasurer, the Lord, 496, 642, 665.
....., the late Lord. *See* Osborne, Sir Thomas, Earl of Danby.
Treasury, the, 121, 181, 303, 392, 395. *See also* English Treasury, the.

Treasury, the—*cont.*
....., ..., Lords Commissioners of, 23, 71, 73, 74, 77, 81, 101, 103, 109, 112–114, 120, 130, 132, 166, 191, 227, 231, 248, 253, 259, 265, 273, 299, 307, 342, 345, 346, 350, 371, 379, 384, 442, 496, 529, 542, 590–592, 605, 620, 626, 634, 636, 643, 649, 665, 674, 683, 698.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 105, 166.
....., ..., ..., petitions &c. referred to, 11, 16, 18, 55, 58, 66, 71, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 102–104, 126, 130, 132, 162, 168, 179, 180, 188, 203, 210, 218, 222, 229, 234, 237, 239, 244–246, 253, 259, 265, 266, 268, 271, 273, 302, 310, 348, 353, 355, 375, 382, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 412, 423, 520, 536, 542, 549, 557, 568, 586, 593, 600, 620, 653, 661.
..... Chamber, the. *See* Whitehall.
..... Office, the, 665.
Treby, Mr., 107, 232.
....., Sir George, Recorder of London, 39, 166, 195, 199, 219, 238, 257, 269, 280, 293, 302, 314, 317, 329, 358, 478, 505, 509, 510, 516, 520, 525, 527, 536, 539, 585, 627, 655, 658.
....., ..., letter from, 195.
Tredenham, Sir J., 506.
Trelawney, Chichester, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's regiment, 125.
..... (Trelany), Captain, of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 19.
....., Major, afterwards Lieutenant Colonel Charles, of Colonel Piercy Kirke's (the Earl of Plymouth's) regiment, 19, 92, 125, 153.
....., ..., regiment of. *See under* Tangier.
Trenchard, Henry, Winchester scholar, 8, 80.
....., John, M.P. for Taunton, 211, 232, 352, 514, 515.
Trenick, Thomas, 585.
Trent, Chief Justice in Eyre on this side, 310. *See also* Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
Trerice, 528.
Tresilian, [Sir Robert], an unjust judge, 270.
Treves, 303.
Trevor, Sir John, K.C., 477.
Trewick, Captain, 461.
Treyford, Westmeath, 21. *See also* Troogh Moate; Moate Granoge.
Trier, John, J.P., 175.
Trindar, Mr., counsel, 520. *See also* Stringer, Mr.
Trinity House, Master Wardens and Assistants of, 446.
Triple Alliance, the, 513.
..... League, the, 117.
Tripolines, 469, 645.
Trollope, William, of Thurlby, 558, 559.
Tromp, Sir Cornelis Martin Van, 476.
Troogh Moate, Westmeath, 21. *See also* Treyford; Moate Granoge.
Trotter, Hugh, Treasurer of York, founder of a fellowship at Queens', Cambridge, 119.
Troughton, —, Nonconformist preacher, 251.
Trussell, Edward, royal mercer, 423.
Tuam, Archbishop of. *See* Vesey, John, Archbishop of Tuam.
Tuchett, Colonel, 346.
Tudman, John. *See* Tedman, John.
Tufton, Sir John, 395.
....., Richard, Earl of Thanet, 2, 318, 319, 331.
....., Captain Sackville, of Colonel Russell's regiment, 73, 605.
Tullialane, lands and barony of, 75.
Tullibodie, 523.
Tully, Cornelius, 318.
Tulse, Sir Henry, 276, 280, 371.
Tunis, 405, 458.
....., English Consul in. *See* Baker, Francis.
Turberville, Mr., 365, 381, 387, 407, 416, 418, 504, 567, 616, 630, 636.
Turbet. *See* Tarbett.
Turin, 621.
Turk, the Great, 475. *See also* Seignior, the Grand.
Turkey, 110.
..... Company, 110, 427, 599.
..... ships, 405.
Turkish galleys, 322, 645.
Turks, the, 169, 305, 322, 328, 460, 469, 604, 645.
..... men of war, 169, 323, 550, 635.
Turner, Anthony, 654.
....., Archibald, late Royal elemosinar in Scotland &c., 223, 300.
....., Dr., chaplain to the Bishop of London, 695.
....., Dr., chaplain to the Duke of York, 319.
..... (Turnor), Sir Edmund, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 530, 571, 581.
....., Sir James, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., John, preacher, 613.

Turner—*cont.*
....., Mr., of Canterbury, 442.
....., Mr., Recorder of Limerick, 201.
....., William, King's chaplain, 17.
....., Sir William, Alderman of London, 269, 440, 455, 456, 468, 469, 621, 638.
Turnham Green, 131.
Turney, John, 542.
..... (Turny, Turnay, Tourney), Thomas, Town Clerk of Rye, 174, 175, 210, 422, 439, 443, 583.
Tuscany, Grand (Great) Duke of. *See* Cosmo III, Grand Duke of Tuscany.
Tussi (Tuscany ?), Duke of, galleys of, 486.
Tweed, fishings on the, 326.
Twyford, Richard, letter from, 508.
Tychburne, Mr., 231.
Tymahoe, rectory of, 258.
Tynemouth Castle, 190, 238.
Tynt (Tent), Sir Halswell (Haswell), Deputy Lieutenant for Somerset, 257, 290, 352.
Tyrill, —, Irish informer, 291.
Tyrone, 414.
....., Earl of. *See* Power, Richard, Earl of Tyrone.
Tywan, 200.

U

Udney, Arthur, 472.
Udney, Laird of, 472.
Ulrica, Queen of Sweden, 126.
Ulster, 89, 318, 577, 608.
Underwood, Mr., J.P. for Middlesex, deceased, 175.
Uniformity, Act of, 323, 324.
Union Jack, 618.
Union, the Bill of, 282.
United Provinces, the, 151. *See also under* Holland.
....., States General of, the late Earl of Ossory's regiment in the service of, 22.
Universities, the, 187, 311, 364, 399, 427, 601.
University, the, 444, 631.
Unkell, —, 96.
Upham in Aldbourn parish, 563.
Urquhart, Adam, of Meldrum, 63.
Urquhart—*cont.*
....., Thomas, of Burriszairds, 593.
Usurper, the, 121, 122. *See also* Cromwell, Oliver.
Utrecht, 135, 651.

V

Vaillant, Mr., a French merchant, 685.
Valladolid, 602, 603.
....., English College at, 602.
....., ..., rector of, *ib.*
Vandersee, a Dutch Jew, 120.
Vareers (Verviers ?), 592.
Varman, Captain Hugh, late of the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, 239.
Vasconcellos, Louis Souza, Count de Castelmelhor, 37, 615.
Vaughan, John, Receiver of the Hearthmoney in South Wales, 271.
....., John, Lord, 431.
....., Richard, Earl of Carbery, letter to, 382.
....., Roger, late Receiver of the Hearthmoney in Herefordshire, 387.
Vaux, Charles, deceased, late Common Clerk of Hull, 130.
Vavasour (Vavasor), Richard, 167. *See also* Gifford, Richard; Parker, Richard.
Veal, Captain, 461.
Venice, 8, 169, 460, 469.
....., Resident of, 488.
Venn, Captain Thomas, 352.
....., ..., letter from, 514.
Verboom, Elizabeth, petitioner, 120. *See also* Cohan, Eve.
....., Michael, 120.
Vere, —, Common Council man, 633.
....., Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, K.G., 196, 210, 650.
....., ..., letter to, 7.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the.
Verney, Sir Ralph, 170.
Vernon, George, 258.
....., James, collector of the Customs at Liverpool, 66, 67.
....., Sir Thomas, letter to, 395.
Verrier, William, letter from, 542.
Vesey, John, Archbishop of Tuam, letter to, 94.

Vicars *or* Vivion, —, 547.
Vice-Admirals, the, 184.
Vice-Chamberlain, Mr., 484, 495.
Victor Amadeus II, Duke of Savoy, Envoyé Extraordinary from. *See* Perting, Comte de, Marquis de Prié.
Victuallers, the, 396.
Vienna, 113, 411, 446.
Villa Hermosa, Duke de, late Governor of the Spanish Netherlands, 42, 364.
Villiers. *See* Fitzgerald, Edward.
....., Charles, Clerk of the Cheque to the Yeomen of the Guard, 21, 442.
....., Colonel Sir Edward, Knight Marshal and Governor of the Castle of Tynemouth, 190, 238.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., 196, 338, 462, 463, 545, 583, 585, 666.
....., ..., advocate of, 337.
....., Captain Henry, 190, 238.
..... *or* Danvers, Margaret, Viscountess (Lady) Purbeck, 674.
..... *or* Danvers, Robert, Viscount (Lord) Purbeck, *ib.*
Vincent, Captain, late of the Earl of Plymouth's regiment, 22.
....., Mr., dissenting preacher, 613, 622, 630, 631, 640.
Vique, Ignatius White, Baron de, 11.
Virginia, the colony of, 20, 46, 409, 449.
Vivion. *See* Vicars.
Vizier, the Grand, 645.
Vuerne, Castalyne of, 621.
Vyner, Sir Robert, ex-Mayor of London, 204, 372, 632.

W

Waade, Henry, merchant, of London, 298, 470.
Wade, John, petitioner, 282.
Waes, land of, 386.
Wagstaffe, John, 350.
....., Mrs., house of, 219.
Wakelin, William, captain in the Coldstreams, 15, 409.
Walden, Lionel, J.P. for Huntingdonshire, 175.
....., Sir Lionel, 361.
Walden—*cont.*
....., Mr., Parliament man for Huntingdon, 207.
Wales, 203, 311, 470, 539, 632.
....., South, 271, 476.
Wall, Eleanor, laundress in ordinary to the King, 84, 229.
....., *alias* Oglethorpe, Mrs., woman to the Duchess of Portsmouth, 306, 309, 337, 512, 615, 679.
....., William, captive at Sallee, 78.
Wallace, Robert, macebearer to the Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 355.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 652.
....., James, 658.
....., Richard, 258.
....., Sir William, M.P., 135, 151, 159, 194, 195, 284, 337, 338, 340, 365, 381, 387, 429, 483, 514, 515, 547, 556, 664, 668.
Wallingford, Mayor of, 473.
....., Mayor and Corporation of, letter to, 480.
....., Town Clerk of. *See* Sayer, Peter; Loader, William.
Wallis, James, letter from, 487.
Wallop, —, counsel for Fitzharris, 270.
Walmer Castle, under-porter of. *See* May, John.
Walmsly, George, M.A., rector of Standish, Lancashire, 82.
....., Mr., Yeoman Warder of the Tower, 680.
Walrond, —, 226, 260.
Walsall, 554, 555.
....., Mayor of. *See* Cumberledge, John.
Walsh, George, of Clerkenwell, to be a baronet, 209.
....., Mr., a field preacher, 572.
....., Sir R., letter from, 24.
Waltham Abbey, 77.
..... Forest, 310.
....., chief warden of. *See* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
...., ..., lieutenant of. *See* Harvey, Sir Eliab.
Wapping, 590.
..... Dock and Wall, *ib.*
War, Secretary at, office of, 88.
Warburton, George, 596, 597.
....., Richard, M.A., 321.
Warcup (Warcupp, Walkup), Edmond, J.P., 61, 62, 73, 74, 77, 107, 220–222, 246, 247, 301, 365, 385, 401, 414, 416, 419, 432, 434, 483, 506, 508, 511, 519, 520, 538, 547–549, 567, 568, 573, 607, 631.
....., ..., letters from, 240, 350, 387, 413, 467, 474,

Ward (Yard), Jeffrey, Bayliff of Yarmouth, letters from, 312, 338.
....., ..., letter to, 349.
....., John, 69.
....., Dr. Michael, Bishop of Londonderry, 341, 364, 372, 498, 518, 528.
....., Mr., a Court officer, 320, 574.
....., Mr., innkeeper, 351.
....., Sir Patience, Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, 33, 440, 484, 485, 615.
....., ..., letter to, 342. *See also under* London.
....., Seth, Bishop of Salisbury, 316.
....., ..., letter to, 196.
....., Thomas, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 162, 557.
....., Thomas, letter from, 228.
Warde, Edward, 498.
....., John, of Deal, 596.
Wardrobe, the Great, 100, 173, 209, 253, 310. *See also* Charles II, Household of.
Ware, 310.
Warley, Great, Essex, letter dated at, 422.
Warner, —, a coffeehouse keeper, 567.
....., Edward, letter from, 604.
....., Father, Rector of the Jesuits' College at Liège, 115.
....., John, 69.
Warre, Sir Francis, 415.
....., Lady, *ib.*
Warren, Henry, of the Orange regiment, 178.
....., Mr., 405.
....., Mrs., 619.
Warriston (Warriestoun, Warriestoune, Warristoune), 78, 304, 345, 356.
Warwick, letter dated at, 296.
....., late Earl of. *See* Rich, Robert, late Earl of Warwick.
Warwick, Philip, Resident in Sweden, 47, 394, 549, 639, 689, 690.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 33, 47, 52, 86, 95, 126, 140, 162, 247, 380, 513, 607, 634, 648.
Warwickshire, 68, 314.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Conway, Edward, Earl of.
Washbourne, William, of Pitcheley, 474.
Waterford, 134, 672.
....., county of, 134, 258, 674.
Watermen (Freemen) belonging to the Thames. *See under* Thames, the.
Watkins, Robert, 107.
Watson, Elizabeth, 104.
....., Thomas, 592, 613.
....., ..., meeting house of, 561.
....., Thomas, letters from, 489, 547.
....., ..., letter to, 533.
Watts, Stephen, Common Council man of Bristol, 250.
Webb, Mr., minister, 562, 563.
..... (Web), Richard, of Macclesfield, 169.
....., Robert, 646.
Wedderlie, Laird of, 426.
Weekes, Samuel, 536.
Weeks, John, Nonconformist preacher, 251.
Welch, William, 132.
Weld, George, petitioner, 104, 177, 211.
Welford. *See* Woodford and Welford.
Wellens, —, a servant, 407.
Wells, documents dated at, 420, 573.
....., Bishop of. *See* Bath and Wells, Bishop of.
Welsh counties, the, 476.
Welton, Northamptonshire, 533.
Wenman, Sir Richard, 515.
Wentworth, Lady Philadelphia, petitioner, 203, 271.
....., William, Earl of Strafford, K.G., 196.
Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire, 56.
Wesley, Garret, 574.
Wesson, Thomas, 69.
West, George, letter from, 261.
....., Robert, barrister of the Middle Temple, 218, 379.
Westell, Timothy, 136, 137.
West Indies, the, 76, 409.
West Lothian. *See* Linlithgow.
Westmeath, county of, 21, 231, 258.
Wester Arngibbon, *otherwise* Arngibbon Campbell, lands of, Perth, 99, 100.
Westminster, 8, 44, 50, 53, 61, 73, 75, 98, 103, 139, 151, 237, 260, 315, 406, 408, 416, 445, 463, 479, 485, 488, 496, 499, 502, 507, 521, 543, 544, 564, 634, 646, 655.
....., documents dated at, 21, 84, 442, 595.
....., Collegiate Church of, 509, 521.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 24.
....., Emanuel Hospital at, Warden of. *See* Bridges, John.
..... Hall (the Hall), 94, 98, 105, 270, 558.

Westminster—*cont.*
....., High Bailiff of. *See* Strode, Essex.
....., High Steward of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
..... School, King's Scholar of, 150. *See also* Jones, John.
....., Town Clerk of. *See* White, Robert.
..... *See also* London and Westminster, places in.
Westmorland, 362.
Weston, Frances, Dowager Countess of Portland, 308.
....., John, 548.
....., Judge, 422.
....., Mr., Lord Mayor's Marshal, 108, 280.
Westphalia, treaty of, 657.
Westphalian treaties, 607.
Westphaling, Herbert, letter to, 558.
Wetheridge (Woolridge), an oilman of Holborn, 475, 477, 478.
Wetherly, Dr., 447.
Wetten, —, agent of Lord Shaftesbury, 538, 566, 567.
Wexford, 134.
....., county of, 96, 134.
Weybourne, Captain, of the *Happy Return*, letter to, 544.
Weyer (Wyer), Florence, informer, 240 (Francis), 413, 414, 431, 575, 579, 625.
....., ..., letters from, 413, 414.
..... *See also* Moyer.
Weyman, John, of Rotterdam, merchant, 58.
....., ..., Margaret, daughter of, *ib.*
Wheeler, Lieutenant William, of the Holland regiment, 158.
Wheler, Andrew, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 59.
Whiggish doctrine, 646.
Whigs, 504, 527, 588, 646.
....., list of, 697.
Whiston, James, of London, broker and inventor, 36, 69, 75, 87.
Whitaker (Whittaker), Edward, solicitor, 305, 312, 348, 349, 365, 397, 425, 553.
White [regiment], Lieutenant Colonel of the. *See* Steventon, John.
White, Francis, 646.
....., John, 69.
....., Joseph, messenger, 313.
....., Laurence, 237.
....., Matthew, rioter, 175.
....., Major, of Sir Palmes Fairborne's regiment, 63.
....., Captain Richard, 63, 646.
....., Robert, Town Clerk of Westminster, 358.
White—*cont.*
....., Sir Sampson, 385.
....., Thomas, *alias* Whitebread, 116, 654.
Whitebread, Mr., 116.
Whiteford, —, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., Sir John, of Milton, 434.
....., Colonel Walter, 6.
Whitehall, 41, 77, 89, 142, 171, 178, 179, 199, 203, 225, 264, 294, 306, 311, 333, 339, 346, 371, 406, 416, 427, 438–441, 443, 453, 454, 474, 477, 478, 485, 494, 518, 526, 553, 562, 572, 602, 622, 635.
....., documents dated at, 4–10, 12–22, 24, 29, 32, 33, 36, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50–52, 54, 55, 57–60, 62–78, 80–84, 86–106, 108–112, 125–133, 135–168, 170, 171, 173, 176, 179, 180, 182–184, 186–190, 192, 193, 196–200, 203–210, 217, 223, 224, 226, 228–230, 233–249, 251–257, 261, 262, 264, 266–268, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 283, 284, 286, 289, 290, 292–294, 296, 298, 305, 306, 308, 310–313, 315, 318, 321, 323, 327, 331, 335, 339, 342, 346–349, 353–355, 358–361, 366, 369–371, 373–376, 380, 382, 383, 391, 393–397, 400, 402, 405, 407, 408, 410, 413, 421, 423–425, 430, 433, 434, 436–442, 445, 446, 450, 451, 453–457, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466–469, 473, 474, 476, 484, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 500, 504, 506, 507, 509, 513–516, 518, 520, 522–525, 527–531, 534, 536, 537, 539–546, 549–552, 554, 555, 557, 563, 565, 566, 568–572, 581–583, 585, 586, 588–590, 592–594, 597, 600, 601, 604–608, 610, 614, 616, 617, 619, 620, 627, 629–634, 637–639, 641, 642, 644, 646, 648, 649, 652, 653, 675, 695.
..... Gate, 561.
....., Paper Office at, 99, 397, 497.
....., Treasury Chambers at, 23, 89, 581.
....., ..., documents dated at, 105, 166, 218, 620.
Whitehead, John, of Belfast, 228, 281.
White Lackington, 80, 260.
Whiteladies, Staffordshire, 167.
Whitfield, John, of the Middle Temple, clerk of Windsor Castle &c., 159.
..... (Whitfeld), John, rector of Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, 535.

Whitfield, John—*cont.*
....., ..., letters from, 528, 535, 536, 603, 644.
....., ..., letter to, 520.
Whitlock, John, 512.
....., Stephen, *ib.*
Whitlocke, Mr., 270.
Whittle, Sackville, Chirurgeon *or* Surgeon General to the Land Forces, 18, 89, 179.
Whittlewood, forest of, Northamptonshire, 101, 210.
....., woodward of. *See* Newton, Thomas.
Whitton, —, servant of Thomas Smith, 504.
Whittrett Keyset, 67.
Whorwood, Brome, 680.
..... (Whorewood), Captain, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 73, 605.
....., William, petitioner, 120.
....., Mrs., 650.
Whysler, Gabriel, High Sheriff of Hampshire, 594.
Wickail, —, a chaplain, 686.
Wicklow, 28.
Widdrington, 487.
....., William, Lord Widdrington, *ib.*
Wigan, 56.
Wight, the Isle of, 18, 70, 83, 630.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Holmes, Sir Robert.
Wigins, Mr., 519.
Wigmore, Daniel, of Stamford, 349.
Wigton, Earl of. *See* Fleming, William, Earl of Wigton.
Wigtonshire, 186.
Wildbore, Robert, 466.
Wildman, Major, 232.
Wilkeson, Thomas, 69.
Wilkinson, —, 600.
....., Captain Henry, 574.
....., Mr., the late, one of the Six Clerks of Chancery, 63.
....., Captain Philip, 46, 76, 524.
Willbourne, —, 458.
William, Prince of Orange (his Highness), 30, 35, 40, 41, 44, 48, 50, 55, 69, 78, 360, 362, 371, 376, 378, 379, 386, 388, 483, 585, 600, 612, 621, 655, 676.
....., ..., letter to, 333.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 69, 378.
....., ... almoner of. *See* Ken, Thomas, D.D.
Williams, —, *alias* Cromwell, 508.
....., —, 508.
....., Captain, Commander of the *Pearl*, 447, 449.
....., Elizabeth, 596.
....., John, deceased, Town Clerk of New Woodstock, 586.
Williams—*cont.*
....., Mr., of Monmouthshire, 342.
....., Philip, Groom of the Chamber to the Queen, 23.
....., Ralph, Comptroller of Customs at Newcastle, 262.
....., Captain Samuel, of Portsmouth, 71.
....., Sir Trevor, Knight, 381.
....., William, Speaker of the late House of Commons, 145, 151, 660, 694.
....., ..., counsel for Fitzharris, 270.
Williamson, David, rebel, 142.
....., James, of Hutchingfield, 471.
....., Sir Joseph, late Secretary of State, 136, 447, 497, 584.
....., ..., letters to, 200, 652.
Willmer. *See* Wilmore.
Willoughby, Major John, 644, 648.
....., ..., letter from, 640.
Willoughby de Parham, Thomas, Baron (Lord Willoughby), 406, 442.
Wills, Mrs., 69.
Wilmore (Willmore, Wilmer, Willmer), —, foreman of the London grand jury, 365, 399, 404–406, 408, 499, 500.
....., Mrs., 424, 425.
Wilmot, —, watchmaker and counterfeiter, 91.
....., Charles, late Earl of Rochester, 415, 416, 420.
..... Elizabeth, late Countess of Rochester, 406, 409, 410, 415, 416, 420.
....., James, 399.
Wilson (Willson), Elizabeth, petitioner, 188, 300.
....., Captain John, deceased, 300.
....., Samuel, secretary of Lord Shaftesbury, 428, 450, 458, 459, 466, 478, 480, 483, 488, 489, 492, 493, 495, 504, 505, 507, 509–513, 516, 518, 524, 534, 596, 597.
Wilton, Somerset, letter dated at, 85.
Wiltshire, Captain Thomas, 42.
Wiltshire, 164, 165, 316, 360, 562, 583.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 209.
....., ex-High Sheriff of. *See* Earle, Mr.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke ; Moncke, Christopher, Duke of Albemarle.
..... Militia, 209, 570.

Wiltshire—*cont.*
....., Lord. *See* Powlett, Charles, Earl of Wiltshire.
Wimbledon, 303.
Winchelsea, 437.
..... *See also* Winchilsea.
Winchester, 182, 198, 370.
....., letter dated at, 182.
....., Bishop of. *See* Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 97.
....., Mayor of, 294.
....., Prebendary of. *See* Beeston, Henry, D.D.; Ken, Thomas, D.D.
..... School *or* College, 66, 80, 139, 180, 193, 209, 368, 542.
...., electors of, and warden and electors of, letters to, 8, 66, 80, 139, 182, 209, 368, 542.
Winchilsea, Earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
Windebank, Lieutenant Sir Francis, 171.
Windham, Ensign, 70.
..... (Wyndham), John, Colonel in the Wiltshire Militia, 209, 248.
....., Thomas, Groom of the Bedchamber, 639.
Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 330.
Windsor, 8, 39, 88, 166, 196, 221, 225, 253, 263, 265, 270–273, 280, 283, 285, 287, 290, 306–308, 311, 316, 319, 322, 340, 346, 350, 354, 363, 371, 380, 387, 392, 393, 401, 408, 433, 515, 534, 557, 559, 606, 610, 655, 656, 695, 696.
....., documents dated at, 2, 3, 6–9, 45, 257, 258, 262, 265–272, 274, 276, 278, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291, 292, 297, 298, 300, 302, 311, 313–315, 318–321, 326, 331, 332, 336, 339, 348, 349, 353, 355, 360–364, 366, 368, 372, 375, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 390, 391, 394–396, 399, 400, 403, 407, 409, 412, 413, 415, 620, 695.
..... Castle, 73, 159, 241, 276, 307.
...., Clerk of, Clerk of the Constable of, and Steward of the manors and lands of. *See* Staples, Thomas; Whitfield, John.
...., documents dated at, 4–6, 274, 283, 284, 286, 292, 300, 304, 325, 326, 342, 344, 345, 354–357, 363, 367, 368, 390, 401, 402, 417, 419.
Windsor Castle—*cont.*
...., St. George's Hall at, 241.
....., Chapel Royal at, canonry *or* prebend of, 110, 139, 274.
....., Dean of. *See* Durell, John, D.D.
....., Dean and Chapter of, warrants to, 196, 206.
..... Forest, 316.
....., Garter Tavern in, 363.
....., Great Park at, 18.
....., Honour of, 159.
....., ..., Steward of manors &c. appertaining to. *See* Staples, Thomas; Whitfield, John.
....., poor knights of, 196, 206, 698.
....., Privy Purse lodgings at, 379.
....., New, vicar of. *See* Barrow, John.
Wine licences, 73, 74.
Wingfield, —, lieutenant in the Earl of Inchiquin's regiment in Tangier, 167.
....., Folliott, Viscount Powerscourt, 288.
Winnington, Sir F., 175, 232, 270, 660, 694.
Winram, —, of the Dragoons, 588.
....., George, younger, of the regiment of Guard in Scotland, 581.
....., Major John, of the regiment of Guard in Scotland, 128, 581.
Winscheills. *See* Ellem and Winscheills.
Winterhouphead, 59.
Winton. *See* Winchester.
Wisbech gaol, 441.
Wiseman, Sir Edmund, 330.
Witheres (Wythers), William, 239, 636.
Withings (Withens), Sir Francis, Treasurer of the Middle Temple, 224, 309, 457.
Withrington, Captain, 434.
....., George, 217.
Wittering, Northamptonshire, 568.
Wolseley, Charles, ensign in Colonel John Russell's regiment, 254.
....., William, 600.
Wolsey's exorbitant power, 382.
Wolstenholme, Justice, 418, 419, 482, 483.
Wood, —, news-writer, 466.
....., —, of Lord Mar's regiment, 233.
....., Charles, cornet of horse, 693.
....., James, quartermaster of the Earl of Mar's regiment, 390.
....., Mr., J.P., deceased, 175.

Wood—*cont.*
....., Thomas, 390, 406.
Woodcock, John, of the Holland regiment, 179.
Woodford and Welford, prebend of, 57.
Woodhouse, Mr., 556.
....., Sir Philip, deceased, *custos rotulorum* of Norfolk, 267.
....., Robert, constable, 548.
Woodroffe, Dr., chaplain to the Duke of York, 319.
....., (Woodruffe) John, condemned prisoner, 158, 239, 441, 455, 464.
Woods, Surveyor of the. *See* Agar, Mr.
Woodward, Lieutenant Richard, of Colonel John Russell's regiment, 237.
....., Thomas, M.A., prebendary of Hova Villa, 570, 641, 642.
Woolridge. *See* Wetheridge.
Woolseley, Mr., 529.
Woolwich, 408, 427, 594.
..... dockyard, Clerk of the Cheque of. *See* Bunce, Stephen.
Worcester, 82, 175, 401, 557, 563, 565.
....., Marchioness of. *See* Somerset, Margaret.
....., Marquis of. *See* Somerset, Henry, Marquess of Worcester.
Worcestershire, 74, 176, 244.
Wordinton, Mrs., 69.
Worledge, Mr., author, 93.
Worley, Justice, son of, 224.
Worlington, West, rectory of, 441.
Wortley, Sidney, Deputy Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 98.
Wotton, Lord. *See* Kirkhoven, Charles Henry, Lord Wotton.
Wraxall, Dorset, 441.
Wren, Captain, of the *Kingfisher*, 350.
....., Sir Christopher, surveyor, letter to, 209.
....., John, petitioner, 121.
Wrexham, letter dated at, 346.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier, of the Duke of York's regiment, 364.
....., Lieutenant Chichester, 364.
Wright, Sir Henry, 194.
Wry, Anne, 539.
....., George, of London, chirurgeon, 539.
Wurms, 486.
Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyat), —, 461, 462, 521, 661.
....., Dr., 414.
Wyborne, Captain, 582.
Wyche, Benjamin, of Holborn, 479.
....., Sir Cyril, 431.
Wyche—*cont.*
....., Lady, 423.
....., Sir Peter, Resident at Hamburg, 55, 447.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
Wycombe, Chipping, 7.
Wyndham, Carolina, petitioner, 355, 600.
....., Sir Charles, of the Earl of Oxford's regiment, 82, 129, 139.
....., ..., troop of Guards of, 265.
....., Edmond, 653.
....., Justice, 391, 397.
....., Sir Edmund, Knight Marshal, 16, 355, 600, 691.
....., Mr., letter to, 452.
Wynell, John, 536, 616.
Wynne, Mr., 648.
....., ..., letter to, 292.
....., Mr., of Melays, 476.
....., Owen, letters to, 396, 671.

Y

Yard. *See* Ward.
....., R., letter from, 394.
Yarmouth, 120, 566, 604.
....., letters dated at, 312, 338.
....., Bayliffs of, 349, 604.
....., ..., letters from, 312, 338.
....., Earl of. *See* Paston, Sir Robert, Earl of Yarmouth.
....., Mayor of, letters to, 305, 525.
Yarranton, Mr., 93.
....., *alias* Harrington, Captain, 412, 424.
Yates (Yate), Sir John, 229, 607.
....., Lady, 607.
....., Richard, 594.
Yeamans, Robert, 163.
Yeomen of the Guard. *See* Guard, Yeomen of the.
Yonge, Thomas, collector of Customs at Penzance, letter from, 228.
York, 62, 102, 178, 331, 531, 636.
..... Castle, 155, 565.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sterne, Richard, Archbishop of York.
....., Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York and Albany.
....., Treasurer of, *See* Trotter, Hugh.

Yorkshire, 56, 101, 111, 119, 152, 155, 173, 336, 508, 655.
....., East Riding of, 670.
....., West Riding of, 98.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Graham, Sir Richard.
....., Receiver of the Hearth-money in. *See* Middleton, William.
Youghal, 155.
Young, George, minister, 417.
....., Thomas, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, 110.
....., Sir Walter, M.P., 137.
Younge, Mr., 611.
Younger, Alexander, 551, 607, 611.
....., John, B.D., Senior Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 57.
Ypres, 600.

Z

Zamora, 602.
Zante, 469.
Zeal (Zeale), John, 55, 365, 373, 499, 653.
....., ..., letter from, 573.
Zealand, 184.
Zell, 40, 41.
....., Duke of. *See* George William, Duke of Zell.
Zetland. *See* Shetland.
Zitters, M. de, 491.
Zulestein, Sieur de, 685.

Wt. 41064. D 52

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By The Hereford Times Limited, Maylord Street, Hereford.